

*BCSP*  
INDICE GENERALE  
DEI VOLUMI XVI-XXX

compilato da

ROSETTA BASTONI BRIOSCHI e MONICA DUCOLI

I - INDICE DELLE LOCALITÀ GEOGRAFICHE

II - INDICE DEI NOMI DI PERSONA

III - INDICE DEI SOGGETTI

IV - INDICE GENERALE DEGLI ARTICOLI E DELLE COMUNICAZIONI

*Nota:* Gli indici generali dei volumi I-XV sono inclusi nel vol. XV

## I - INDICE DELLE LOCALITÀ GEOGRAFICHE

*Il repertorio comprende il nome di località, il paese in cui si ubica, il volume del BCSP (in cifre romane) e le pagine (in cifre arabe).*

- A**.....  
Abbadia San Salvatore, Siena (Italia) XXII 125  
Abri de Koumbala (Rep. Centrafricana) XXI 77  
Abri de Toulou, Ndélé (Rep. Centrafricana) XXI 75, 77  
Abrigo de Voro, Quesa, Valencia (Spagna) XXIV 36  
Abruzzo (Italia) XVI 141-147; XVII 128, 130, 131, 132; XVIII 112; XXI 126; XXIX 3, 8-9  
Abu Agela, v. *Abu Awgeila*  
Abu Awgeila (Egitto) XXI 124  
Abu Gosh (Israele) XVIII 53, 57  
Abu Hureyra (Siria) XVIII 53, 62; XVIII 63  
Abu Masiade al-Gharbi (Giordania) XXVIII 71  
Abu Zureiq (Israele) XVIII 4, 114-116; XIX 3, 14, 18, 49-62, 112, 120-121, 125; XX 3, 21, 24, 81-98; XXVIII 60  
Acacus/Akâkus (Libia) XXI 25-26, 29; XXIII 62; XXVII 24, 27; XXIX 77, 97, 100  
Achegour (Niger) XVIII 117, 119  
Acquafredda, Millesimo, Val Bormida, Savona (Italia) XXIV 137  
Adamello, monte (Italia) XXV-XXVI 177  
Adda, fiume (Italia) XVIII 111  
Addaura, grotta, Palermo (Italia) XXIV 41; XXVII 102-103  
Adeime (Israele) XIX 127  
Adelaide (Australia) XXI 26; XXVII 25  
Adige, fiume (Italia) XX 118; XXIX 7, 49, 52  
Adrar des Iforas (Mali) XXI 29; XXIII 62  
Adrar Maded (Algeria) XIX 108  
Adriatico, mare XXIX 51  
Adro, Brescia (Italia) XXX 35  
Adro, wadi (Libia) XXIX 80, 92  
Afghanistan XVII 4, 126; XIX 120; XXI 24, 31, 55; XXVII 23, 67  
Afofrak, Columbia Britannica (Canada) XXVII 155  
Afontova Gora, Siberia (URSS) XXI 97, 100-101; XXV-XXVI 80, 94  
Africa XVI 13, 53, 115; XVII 7, 121; XVIII 132; XIX 8; XX 21-22, 106; XXI 13, 15-16, 20, 23, 25-26, 29-31, 57, 96, 99; XXII 23, 47; XXIII 5, 15-68; XXIV 5, 14, 121; XXV-XXVI 9, 30, 161; XXVII 12, 16, 19, 24, 26-28, 46, 67, 131; XXIX 8, 86, 94, 97, 108, 120; XXX 59  
Africa Centrale XXVII 68  
Africa Meridionale XVI 114, 156, 157, 159, 167; XIX 16; XXI 69-74; XXII 3, 47-62; XXVII 12, 17; XXX 58  
Africa Settentrionale XVI 139, 165-166; XXI 24; XXX 67, 76  
Agades (Niger) XVIII 117, 120, 122  
Agamdwar (India) XXII 69  
Agamgam (Niger) XVIII 117, 122  
Agawa, Ontario (Canada) XXII 28, 32; XXVII 150  
Agrigento (Italia) XIX 10  
Aguada Cayueo, Patagonia (Argentina) XVII 80  
Aguaito, Bassa California (Messico) XXI 107  
Ahaggar/Hoggar (Algeria) XIX 4, 15, 109-110; XX 21; XXIII 18; XXIX 80  
Ahana (Algeria) XXIX 94  
Ahu Nau Anakena, Isola di Pasqua (Cile) XXIII 71, 86  
Ahu Tepu, Isola di Pasqua (Cile) XXIII 73  
Aina, Albacete (Spagna) XXIV 22  
Aïr, massiccio (Niger) XVI 165; XVIII 117-118; XIX 108  
Aix en Provence (Francia) XVI 163  
Akâkus, v. *Acacus*  
Akite (Kenya) XXIV 70  
Alalah (Siria) XIX 55-56, 58  
Alam (Arabia Saudita) XXVII 94  
Alaska (USA) XVI 30; XVII 92, 97; XVIII 131; XXI 95-96, 101, 103; XXII 102; XXVII 32, 67  
Alba, Cuneo (Italia) XXIX 50  
Albani, Colli, Roma (Italia) XXIII 137  
Albania XXI 35; XXII 3, 10  
Albaraccin (Spagna) XXIV 35, 39  
Albate, Como (Italia) XXII 120  
Alberta (Canada) XVIII 132; XXI 46; XXII 18, 23; XXV-XXVI 99, 104, 109, 112-113, 115, 121  
Alberto, lago (Zaire-Uganda) XXIII 15  
Albese, Como (Italia) XXIX 136  
Albigna, fiume, Cantone dei Grigioni (Svizzera) XXI 116

- Albinea, Reggio Emilia (Italia) XXIX 50  
 Albuquerque, New Mexico (USA) XVIII 134  
 Alcoy (Spagna) XXIV 36  
 Aldan, fiume (URSS) XXI 100-101  
 Aldène, grotta (Francia) XXV-XXVI 66  
 Alentejo (Portogallo) XVIII 75-78, 81-83-87  
 Alento, fiume, Abruzzo (Italia) XVII 131  
 Alero de las Manos Peritadas, Chubut (Argentina) XXI 42  
 Alfonso, grotta, Timna (Israele) XIX 114-115  
 Algarve (Portogallo) XVIII 75-76, 79, 84-87  
 Algeri (Algeria) XIX 15, 18, 109  
 Algeria XVI 165; XIX 4, 12-13, 15, 18, 108-110; XX 21-22; XXI 15, 24-25, 29-30, 34, 46-47, 55; XXIII 62; XXVII 23; XXVIII 124-126; XXIX 77  
 Algund, v. *Lagundo*  
 Alhambra, California (USA) XXIV 9  
 Alicante (Spagna) XXIV 37  
 Almendres (Portogallo) XVIII 75-79, 84-86  
 Almeria (Spagna) XVIII 100; XXIV 38  
 Alpera (Spagna) XXV-XXVI 171; XXVII 111  
 Alpi, catena mont. (Europa) XVI 48, 49, 52; XVII 29; 117, 119; XIX 105; XX 127-128; XXI 15, 26, 54, 95; XXIV 42, 44; XXV-XXVI 13, 21, 27, 31, 33, 41, 200, 203, 238, 250, 358; XXVII 16, 27; XXIX 7, 49, 133  
 Alpi Marittime (Francia) XXII 110; XXV-XXVI 9, 36  
 Alquezar (Spagna) XXIV 35  
 Alta, Finnmark (Norvegia) XXIV 45; XXVIII 3, 43-56; XXIX 65, 67, 71, 73  
 Altai, monti (Asia) XVI 36; XXI 100; XXV-XXVI 94; XXVIII 87, 90  
 Altamira, grotta di, Santander (Spagna) XVI 164-165; XVII 78; XIX 14; XXI 14, 16; XXII 24, 26, 86; XXIV 13, 21, 31; XXV-XXVI 5, 61; XXVII 16, 25, 81, 84, 87; XXVIII 34, 38-39, 75-76; XXIX 128  
 Altar, fiume (Messico) XXIV 79  
 Altissimo, monte, Valcamonica, Brescia (Italia) XXV-XXVI 185-186  
 Alto, monte, Brescia (Italia) XXX 23, 30, 35  
 Alto Adige (Italia) XVI 48, 50, 162, 165; XVII 29; XIX 105; XX 37, 127; XXIII 13; XXV-XXVI 14, 19, 21-22, 33, 40; XXV-XXVI 192, 201, 203; XXVII 34  
 Alto das Alagoas (Portogallo) XVIII 76  
 Amari, Laghi (Egitto) XXIII 10  
 Amazzonia (America Merid.) XVIII 98; XIX 83; XXI 26; XXVII 27, 32, 64; XXIX 8, 151-157  
 Ambasi, Oro (Papua Nuova Guinea) XXX 86  
 America/Americhe XVII 91-92, 94, 97; XVIII 99, 107; XIX 16; XXI 3, 15, 39-43, 46, 95-106; XXII 9, 63; XXIV 5, 14; XXV-XXVI 135; XXVII 12, 16, 19, 25, 46; XXVIII 34  
 America Centrale XXI 26; XXV-XXVI 147-148; XXVII 42; XXIX 61  
 America Latina, v. *America Meridionale*  
 America Meridionale/America Latina XVI 113, 115; XVIII 100; XXI 9, 13, 15, 20, 23, 25-26, 42, 101-102; XXIII 69, 80; XXV-XXVI 126; XXVII 24, 67; XXIX 61; XXX 59  
 America Settentrionale XVI 115; XVII 7; XVIII 3, 89, 96-98; XXI 10, 13, 15, 20, 23, 25, 99, 102; XXII 16, 23; XXIII 109; XXV-XXVI 3, 99-122; XXVII 145, 151; XXX 59  
 Americhe, v. *America*  
 Amguemu, fiume (URSS) XVII 91  
 Amiata, monte, Toscana (Italia) XXII 4, 125  
 Amkoundjo (Ciad) XVII 120  
 Ammiragliato, baia (Shetland Australi) XXI 9  
 Amphoe Mukdahan, Changwat Nakhon Phanom (Thailandia) XXIII 103  
 Amtmannsens (Norvegia) XXVIII 43-44  
 Amur, fiume (Estremo Oriente) XXI 32, 46; XXV-XXVI 133; XXVIII 87, 90-92  
 Anachoomalu, Hawaii (USA) XXVIII 138-140  
 Anaconda, catena montuosa (USA) XIX 89,  
 Anadyr, fiume (URSS) XVII 89, 91  
 Anakena, Isola di Pasqua (Cile) XXIII 80, 86; XXVII 128  
 Ananas (Colombia) XIX 86-87, 88-92  
 Anatolia, v. anche *Asia Minore, Turchia* XVI 53; XVIII 115; XIX 115; XX 21; XXI 24, 31; XXIV 14; XXVII 23, 67; XXVIII 3, 7-8, 64; XXIX 28, 72  
 Ancasti, Catamarca (Argentina) XXVIII 3, 12  
 Ancona (Italia) XVII 129; XVIII 4, 111  
 Andalusia (Spagna) XVIII 84; XXIV 30  
 Andamane, arcipelago (India) XXV-XXVI 129  
 Ande, catena montuosa (America Merid.) XIX 83; XXV-XXVI 7  
 Anderlingen, Hannover (Germania) XX 4, 132-135  
 Andorra la Vella (Andorra) XXIV 31, 33  
 Andrelândia (Brasile) XXVIII 82  
 Angara, fiume (URSS) XXI 32; XXIV 31; XXV-XXVI 81, 90-91; XXVIII 87, 90-91  
 Angelo, grotta, Foggia (Italia) XXII 124  
 Angles-sur-Anglin, Vienne (Francia) XXVII 79  
 Angola XXI 24, 29, 55, 75; XXIII 62; XXVII 23, 67; XXX 3, 79-84  
 Angostura, Chubut (Argentina) XVII 80, 81  
 Annaba (Algeria) XIX 109  
 Annapolis, Maryland (USA) XVII 7  
 Anonyme, grotta (URSS) XXIX 118

- Antartide XVI 111-117; XIX 94; XXI 3, 9-10; XXII 12  
 Antelas (Portogallo) XVIII 85-86  
 Antrea, Carelia (URSS) XXIX 65  
 Anvòia, Borno, Brescia (Italia) XXV-XXVI 3, 176-180, 185, 189, 194, 197-268  
 Aosta (Italia) XVIII 20; XXV-XXVI 200-203, 221, 247, 257, 262; XXVIII 65; XXIX 59  
 Apazzu, Sartena, Corsica (Francia) XVII 64  
 Apollo 11, grotta di (Namibia) XXI 30; XXIII 58-60; XXVII 24  
 Appennini, v. *Appennino*  
 Appennino, catena mont. (Italia) XX 118; XXX 33, 65  
 Aprica, Sondrio (Italia) XXIV 135  
 Apricena, Foggia (Italia) XXII 122, 124  
 Apt (Francia) XIX 109  
 Apuseni, monti (Romania) XXII 89  
 Apuyén, Chubut (Argentina) XVII 83  
 Aquila, L' (Italia) XVI 147  
 Aquila, fiume, Liguria (Italia) XXIX 140  
 Aquitania (Francia) XXV-XXVI 66  
 Ara, wadi (Israele) XIX 51  
 Arabia Saudita XVI 53, 161; XVIII 133; XIX 115, 120; XXI 15, 24-26, 30, 31-32, 55; XXIII 3, 14, 39, 63; XXIV 10; XXVII 12, 23-24, 34, 36, 46, 67, 131; XXVIII 3, 9-10, 74, 120-123; XXIX 17, 19, 28-30, 34  
 Arabico, Golfo, v. *Persico, Golfo*  
 Aracau (Niger) XVIII 117-118, 121-122  
 Arad (Israele) XXIX 42  
 Arak, Hoggar (Algeria) XIX 109  
 Araña, grotta, Valtorta (Spagna) XXIV 33, 37; XXVII 118  
 Arañas del Carabàsì, Las, Alicante (Spagna) XXIV 38  
 Arano, monte, Valcamonica, Brescia (Italia) XXV-XXVI 184  
 Arara (Colombia) XIX 89, 92  
 Araracuara (Colombia) XIX 84  
 Aravà, valle della (Israele) XIX 112, 115; XXIV 115; XXIX 32, 34  
 Arcidosso, Grosseto (Italia) XXII 125  
 Arcy sur Cure (Francia) XXIX 114  
 Ardales, Los, grotta, Alora (Spagna) XXIV 19, 22  
 Ardèche (Francia) XXV-XXVI 60, 64  
 Ardenne (Francia) XVII 73  
 Areias das Almas (Portogallo) XVIII 76, 84  
 Arene Candide, Liguria (Italia) XVI 135, 136, 137  
 Arezzo (Italia) XXI 85  
 Argentina XVII 13, 77-88; XVIII 10, 13; XIX 12; XXI 15, 25, 39, 42, 46, 55; XXV-XXVI 3, 7; XXVII 12, 24-25, 56, 67; XXVIII 3, 12  
 Arguni, isola (Indonesia) XXIII 100  
 Ariège (Francia) XXIV 14; XXV-XXVI 59-60, 63, 66; XXVII 84  
 Arizona (USA) XVIII 69, 71-72, 133; XXI 43; XXII 28; XXIV 79-80, 90; XXVII 42; XXVIII 21, 141  
 Arma dei Buoi, Liguria (Italia) XVI 140  
 Arma dell'Aquila, Savona (Italia) XVI 135; XXIX 140  
 Arma di Nasino, Liguria (Italia) XVI 135  
 Armenia (URSS) XVI 37; XVII 126; XXI 35; XXVIII 88  
 Armenteira, Pontevedra (Spagna) XVIII 69, 72  
 Arnhem, Terra di (Australia) XVI 165; XX 56, 70, 77; XXI 15, 38-39; XXII 13; XXV-XXVI 126-127, 129-131; XXVIII 132; XXX 59, 62  
 Arpà, Huesca (Spagna) XXIV 35, 39, 42  
 Arribats, Murat-sur-Vèbre, Tarn (Francia) XVII 56, 58, 68  
 Artico, mare XVII 96, 97; XXVIII 43, 47-48, 53, 55; XXX 47  
 Artide XVII 90, 92, 95; XXII 99-101  
 Ashanti (Ghana) XXVIII 149  
 Asia XVI 38, 40, 53, 114, 165, 170; XVII 16, 89, 91, 95, 97; XIX 27, 47; XX 21-22, 52; XXI 13, 15, 20, 23-26, 31-34, 95, 98-99, 101; XXII 9, 23; XXIII 3, 5, 61, 99-108; XXIV 5; XXV-XXVI 3, 41, 123-132, 161, 276; XXVII 12, 19, 23-27, 46, 67; XXVIII 34, 90; XXIX 72, 147; XXX 57-58, 76  
 Asia Centrale XVI 170; XIX 28, 45; XXI 31; XXV-XXVI 38; XXVII 12, 45, 55; XXVIII 90, 127  
 Asia Minore, v. anche *Anatolia, Turchia* XIX 57  
 Asinino/Asnì, Borno, Brescia (Italia) XXV-XXVI 185, 188  
 Asinino-Anvoia, Borno, Brescia (Italia) XXV-XXVI 3, 176-180, 185, 189, 193, 197-268, 327, 357  
 Asnì, v. *Asinino*  
 Assamaka, In Guezzam (Niger) XIX 108  
 Assiniboine, monte (Canada) XVIII 132; XXV-XXVI 119  
 Assiria XVI 38  
 Assisi (Italia) XIX 10  
 Assuan (Egitto) XIX 10; XX 6; XXVIII 10  
 Astachal (India) XXII 69  
 Asturie (Spagna) XXIV 19, 26, 33; XXV-XXVI 31  
 Astuvansalmi, Ristiina (Finlandia) XVI 148, 150-151; XXIV 45; XXIX 67, 71  
 Aswad (Siria) XVIII 53, 57-63

- Aswan, v. *Assuan*  
 Atacama (Argentina-Cile) XXV-XXVI 3, 7  
 Atapuerca, Ibeas (Spagna) XXIV 22  
 Atarjea (Messico) XXV-XXVI 150-155  
 Atchinskaya, Siberia (URSS) XXV-XXVI 80, 93  
 Atene, acropoli (Grecia) XVIII 68, 70-71  
 Atlante/Atlas, catena montuosa (Africa) XXV-XXVI 325; XXIX 77, 97; XXX 67  
 Atlantico, oceano XVI 17, 45, 161; XXI 9, 26; XXII 63, 96; XXV-XXVI 35, 165; XXVII 27; XXIX 121, 124  
 Atlantide XVI 116  
 Atlas, v. *Atlante*  
 Auschwitz (Polonia) XX 12  
 Austin, Texas (USA) XXV-XXVI 150  
 Australia XVI 13, 87-110, 112, 115, 165; XVII 13; XVIII 10, 133; XIX 3, 5-6, 12; XX 3, 55-56, 59, 63, 65, 77-78-79; XXI 12, 15, 20, 25-26, 38-39, 46-47, 55, 95; XXII 3, 9, 22-23, 47, 83-88; XXIV 3, 8; XXV-XXVI 3, 123-132, 136; XXVII 16, 24-25, 27, 30, 46, 51, 55-56, 64, 67; XXVIII 3, 132-137; XXIX 3, 10; XXX 3, 57-64  
 Austria XVI 40; XVII 13; XXI 15, 25, 35, 55; XXIV 15; XXVII 12, 24, 34; XXIX 72  
 Avano, Valtrompia (Brescia) XX 7  
 Avdéevo (URSS) XXVIII 87; XXIX 116  
 Avertrana, Taranto (Italia) XVI 4, 134-138  
 Aveyron (Francia) XVI 51, 70  
 Avignone (Francia) XVII 49, 50; XIX 109  
 Awa, monte (Cina) XXIII 92  
 Ayers (Australia) XXVII 27  
 Ayutla (Messico) XXV-XXVI 150  
 Azerbaijan (URSS-Iran) XXI 35  
 Azil, Ariège (Francia) XXV-XXVI 69, 71  
 Azor (Israele) XIX 63, 66, 69-70, 72, 74-75  
 Azzurro, fiume, v. *Chang Jiang*
- B** .....
- Babilonia XX 51; XXII 9; XXIX 143  
 Bacaba (Colombia) XIX 86, 87, 89-91, 93  
 Badak (Indonesia) XXIII 100  
 Badetto, località, Ceto, Valcamonica, Brescia (Italia) XVII 101, 103  
 Badignana, Massa Carrara (Italia) XXX 5  
 Badisco, grotta, Lecce (Italia) XXI 35  
 Badyat al-Sham (Siria) XXVIII 69  
 Bafodia Chiefdom (Sierra Leone) XXIV 122  
 Bagnolo, massi di, Malegno, Valcamonica Brescia (Italia) XVI 5, 59, 62, 64; XVII 99; XX 33, 35; XXV-XXVI 292-295, 309-313, 319, 336, 341, 344, 346, 354  
 Bagnone, Massa Carrara (Italia) XXX 5
- Bahrija (Malta) XXVIII 104-105  
 Baichaha, Mongolia Interna (Cina) XXV-XXVI 133  
 Baikal, lago, v. *Bajkal, lago*  
 Bait d'Asnin, Asinino, Borno, Brescia (Italia) XXV-XXVI 291  
 Baita Saline, Paspardo, Valcamonica, Brescia (Italia) XX 111  
 Baite Flesso, Paspardo, Valcamonica, Brescia (Italia) XX 111  
 Baja California Sur, Bassa California (Messico) XXI 107-112  
 Bajda Ridge (Malta) XXVIII 104-105  
 Bajkal/Baikal, lago (URSS) XIX 45; XXI 25, 32; XXV-XXVI 87; XXVII 25; XXVIII 87, 90-92  
 Baker, California (USA) XVII 7  
 Baker, lago (Canada) XXII 102  
 Bakersfield, California (USA) XVII 7; XVIII 133  
 Bakouma (Rep. Centrafricana) XXI 75, 79-81  
 Balcani XVI 30, 45-47, 52, 162; XVII 10; XVIII 115; XXI 26; XXV-XXVI 14, 33, 38-41; XXVII 27, 67; XXIX 52-53; XXX 41-43  
 Baleggie, Borno, Brescia (Italia) XXV-XXVI 176  
 Bali, isola (Indonesia) XXX 58  
 Ballet, Minas Gerais (Brasile) XXVIII 78  
 Balsa de Calicanto, Valencia (Spagna) XXIV 37  
 Baltico, mar XXIV 45, 56; XXIX 65  
 Balzi Rossi, Liguria (Italia) XVII 128  
 Bambata, grotta (Zimbabwe) XXI 57, 69-73  
 Banat (Romania) XXX 41-42  
 Bara Bahau (Australia) XXII 86-87  
 Bara-Barbau, Dordogna (Francia) XXV-XXVI 52, 71  
 Barcelos (Portogallo) XVIII 76-77  
 Bard, Val d'Aosta (Italia) XVIII 15  
 Bardal (Norvegia) XXX 50  
 Bardi, Parma (Italia) XVII 6  
 Bardò (Algeria) XIX 110  
 Baschi, Paesi (Spagna) XXIV 19  
 Basilicata (Italia) XVI 30  
 Basogne, Lomami (Congo) XXVIII 149  
 Bassa California (Messico) XVII 7; XXI 3, 26, 43, 107-112; XXIII 118; XXIV 14; XXVII 25, 28  
 Bassa Linguadoca (Francia) XVII 66-70, 75  
 Basse di Valcalona, Veneto (Italia) 110  
 Bassin Parisien (Francia) XVI 162; XVII 47, 48, 72, 73  
 Batu, Kuala Lumpur (Malaysia) XXIII 99  
 Batu Pilipus (Indonesia) XXIII 103

- Baume-Latrône (Francia) XXIV 41; XXV-XXVI 68
- Baumes-Chaudes, grotta di, Saint Georges de Lavejac, Linguadoca (Francia) XVII 69
- Beardmore (Antartide) XVI 112, 114
- Beato Benincasa, grotta del, Toscana (Italia) XVII 131
- Beaumont Island, Columbia Britannica (Canada) XXVII 149
- Beauvoir, Québec (Canada) XXII 65
- Bechial, Isole Caroline (Micronesia) XXII 108
- Bédeilhac, grotta (Francia) XXIV 31; XVIII 125
- Bedolina, Valcamonica, Brescia (Italia) XVI 7; XVII 8, 44, 102; XXI 85, 87; XXIV 100, 102, 104, 107-108, 111; XXIX 11-12
- Beer Karkom (Israele) XXIV 114; XXVIII 107
- Beer Sheba (Israele) XIX 63-64, 82, 118
- Bego, monte (Francia) XVI 30; XVII 128; XIX 87; XX 132; XXI 47; XXII 110, 116; XXIV 39, 104, 106-111, 135; XXV-XXVI 14-15, 17, 27, 36, 148; XXVII 36
- Behistun (Anatolia) XVI 37
- Beidha (Giordania) XVIII 53, 57, 58, 61, 63
- Beijing, v. *Pechino*
- Beiras (Portogallo) XVIII 83
- Beit Shan (Israele) XX 87
- Beitstad, Steinkjer (Norvegia) XXX 48
- Belcayre, Thonac, Dordogna (Francia) XXIV 15
- Beldibi (Turchia) XXIV 43
- Belforte di Gazzuolo, Mantova (Italia) XVIII 3, 110
- Bella Coola, fiume Columbia Britannica (Canada) XVIII 131; XXV-XXVI 136
- Belluno (Italia) XVII 114
- Belo Horizonte, Minas Gerais (Brasile) XXVIII 77
- Benalup de Sidonia (Spagna) XXIV 26
- Benasal, Castellon (Spagna) XXVII 113
- Benei Beraq (Israele) XIX 66, 69-70, 74
- Bengala (India) XVI 18; XXII 81
- Benguela (Angola) XXX 80-81
- Benicadell (Spagna) XXIV 26
- Bénoué (Camerun) XVII 120
- Ben Shemen (Israele) XIX 70, 74
- Bereka (Israele) XXIV 11
- Bereliokh, Siberia (URSS) XXV-XXVI 80, 96, 98
- Bergamo (Italia) XVI 32; XVII 15, 18; XVIII 20
- Bergeggi, Savona (Italia) XXIX 141
- Bergen (Norvegia) XXI 12; XXX 49
- Bering, mare/stretto di XVII 89, 91, 97, 104; XXV-XXVI 147
- Beringia, Siberia (URSS) XVII 92; XXI 95, 101, 103-105
- Berkeley, California (USA) XVIII 134; XXIII 75
- Berkner, isola di (Antartide) XVI 116
- Berliokh, fiume, Siberia (URSS) XXV-XXVI 96
- Berna (Svizzera) XXII 9
- Bernarillo, New Mexico (USA) XVIII 92
- Bernifal, grotta di, Dordogna (Francia) XXV-XXVI 52, 55; XXIX 128
- Berriane, Sahara (Algeria) XIX 109
- Beryozovye Ludy, isola (URSS) XIX 40
- Berzo-Inferiore, Valcamonica, Brescia (Italia) XX 120
- Bes (URSS) XVI 67
- Besaka, lago (Etiopia) XXIII 42
- Besov Nos (URSS) XIX 27-28, 33, 37-38, 45; XXIV 48, 52, 57-58, 60, 63-67; XXIX 73
- Besovy Sledki (URSS) XVI 67, 68, 69, 71-74, 83, 86; XXIV 47, 49-51; XXIX 73
- Bhimbetka, Madhya Pradesh (India) XXI 25, 32, 48; XXVII 15, 25
- Bhopal (India) XXI 32
- Biacis, Udine (Italia) XVII 4, 113-114
- Bianco, mar XVI 4, 67-86; XIX 27; 32, 40-41, 46; XXI 35; XXIV 45, 49, 55; XXVIII 89; XXIX 65, 71, 73
- Biandronno, Varese (Italia) XVIII 3
- Bicao dos Conqueiros or Covas (Portogallo) XVIII 76
- Bidon, grotta (Francia) XXV-XXVI 70,
- Bidzar (Camerun) XXI 75
- Bianno, Valcamonica, Brescia (Italia) XX 120; XXV-XXVI 183
- Biestro, Pallare, Val Bormida, Savona (Italia) XVII 116; XIX 106; XXIV 137, 139
- Big Horn, fiume (USA) XXV-XXVI 107
- Big Horn, monti (USA) XXV-XXVI 107
- Big Island, Hawaii (USA) XXVIII 4, 137-140
- Bigourdane, Saint-Géry (Francia) XXV-XXVI 49
- Bilia, Corsica (Francia) XVII 64
- Bilma (Niger) XVIII 117-118
- Biosca, roccia della, Valcamonica, Brescia (Italia) XVI 16
- Bir el-Beidha (Egitto) XXIV 11
- Bir es-Saida (Egitto) XXIV 11
- Bir Main (Egitto) XXIV 11
- Birmania/Burma XXI 34; XXIII 97, 102, 106
- Bir Suweir (Egitto) XIX 115-116
- Bisceglie, Bari (Italia) XXX 3, 65-66
- Bismark, arcipelago di (Nuova Guinea) XXI 38; XXVII 67
- Bisonte, grotta del, Dordogna (Francia) XXV-XXVI 53
- Bjørngård, Stjørdal, Trøndelag (Norvegia) XXX 52

- Blak Hills, Dakota del Sud (USA) XXV-XXVI  
     115, 119  
 Blakwater, fiume (Nuova Guinea) XXVIII 151  
 Blanchard, Dordogna (Francia) XXIV 15  
 Blandas (Francia) XVII 74  
 Bloodvein, fiume (Canada) XXII 24  
 Blue Mountains, monti (Australia) XX 63  
 Boalzo, Valtellina, Sondrio (Italia) XXV-  
     XXVI 254  
 Boario Terme, *v. Darfo Boario Terme*  
 Bocche del Rodano (Francia) XVII 49  
 Bogotá (Colombia) XIX 83, 94  
 Bohuslaan (Svezia) XXI 15, 21, 33, 47; XXVII 15  
 Bolivia XVII 79; XXI 25, 43, 55; XXV-XXVI  
     7; XXVII 24, 67; XXIX 3, 10, 156  
 Bøla (Norvegia) XXX 50  
 Bologna (Italia) XVI 17, 18, 21, 22, 53, 58,  
     167; XVII 18, 130; XVIII 20  
 Bolognano, Pescara (Italia) XVI 143  
 Bolshoi Gury, isola (URSS) XVI 67; XIX 40;  
     XXIV 46, 50, 65-66  
 Bolshoi Malinin (URSS) XVI 67  
 Bolusleam (URSS) XIX 46  
 Bolzano (Italia) XXI 85  
 Bombay (India) XVI 18  
 Bonorva, Sassari (Italia) XXIX 135  
 Borbón, grotta di, San Cristobal (Rep.  
     Dominicana) XXIII 130, 132; XXVIII 12  
 Borchevski (URSS) XXIX 118  
 Borg in-Nadur (Malta) XXV-XXVI 162-163;  
     XVIII 104-105  
 Bori (India) XXII 69, 76, 79-81  
 Bormida, Savona (Italia) XXIV 139  
 Borno, Valcamonica, Brescia (Italia) XVI 59,  
     62, 64; XVIII 15; XIX 104; XX 46; XXV-  
     XXVI 19-20, 23, 38, 178-179, 182, 186-359  
 Borno, massi di, Valcamonica, Brescia (Italia)  
     XXV-XXVI 186-263, 277-288, 296-303,  
     316-323, 353-355  
 Boro, El, Quesa, Valencia (Spagna) XXVII 115  
 Borriol Castellòn (Spagna) XXIV 38  
 Bosforo XXI 31  
 Bosnia (Rep. di Bosnia ed Erzegovina) XXIV  
     125; XXIX 52  
 Bossekop (Norvegia) XXVIII 44  
 Botany Bay (Australia) XX 57  
 Botswana XXI 24, 29, 55, 62; XXVII 23, 67;  
     XXX 83  
 Bottle Hollow, Vernal (USA) XVIII 133  
 Bouches-du-Rhône, *v. Bocche del Rodano*  
 Boucoiran (Francia) XVII 74  
 Bouisset, Ferrières-les-Verreries, Hérault  
     (Francia) XVII 53-54  
 Bouqras (Siria) XVIII 53, 58, 63  
 Bouret', Siberia (URSS) XXV-XXVI 80-82,  
     85-88, 90; XXVIII 87, 89, 91  
 Bowden Canyon, Colorado (USA) XVIII 133  
 Bradshaw (Australia) XXII 9  
 Brandberg, monti (Africa) XVI 4, 156-160;  
     XXI 62; XXIII 18  
 Braone, Valcamonica, Brescia (Italia) XVII  
     101, 103  
 Brasile XIX 12, 83, 95-96; XXI 15, 25, 39, 42,  
     55; XXIV 14; XXV-XXVI 3, 7; XXVII 12,  
     24, 67; XXVIII 3, 75-86; XXIX 3, 151-7  
 Brasempouy (Francia) XXV-XXVI 86  
 Bratsk, Siberia (URSS) XXV-XXVI 91  
 Bremset, Skatval (Norvegia) XXX 52-53  
 Breno, Valcamonica, Brescia (Italia) XVII 14,  
     100, 101, 102, 110; XVIII 20; XX 20, 119-  
     128; XXIV 31, 134, 176; XXV-XXVI 183,  
     193, 203, 209, 221, 224, 226, 230, 261, 354  
 Breno, castello di, Valcamonica, Brescia  
     (Italia) XVI 21, 23, 32; XX 4, 20, 119-128;  
     XXV-XXVI 181, 358  
 Brescia (Italia) XVI 11, 21, 32; XVII 15, 18;  
     XVIII 6, 7, 17, 21; XIX 7; XX 124; XXX 26  
 Bressanone, Bolzano (Italia) XXIII 13  
 Bressempouy (Francia) XXVIII 39  
 Bretagna (Francia) XVI 47, 50; XVII 47, 48,  
     62, 66, 72, 75; XXIV 43; XXV-XXVI 33,  
     35, 165; XXVIII 65  
 Bric le Coste, Savona, Val Bormida (Italia)  
     XIX 106  
 Bric Reseghe, Savona (Italia) XXIX 140  
 Bric Tampa, Liguria (Italia) XVI 140  
 Brignano-Frascata, Alessandria (Italia) XXIX 50  
 Bubaneswar (India) XVI 18  
 Bubu, fiume (Tanzania) XXIII 15  
 Bucarest (Romania) XXII 88  
 Buchan, grotta (Australia) XXII 83-84  
 Buco Maledetto, *v. Maledetta, grotta*  
 Budapest (Ungheria) XVI 35, 40  
 Buenos Aires (Argentina) XXV-XXVI 7  
 Buhen (Egitto) XXV-XXVI 11  
 Bukoba (Tanzania) XXIII 23, 26, 28  
 Bulgaria XXI 25, 35, 55; XXVII 24; XXX 44  
 Bulhoa (Portogallo) XVIII 76, 78, 83-86  
 Buona Speranza, Capo di (Rep. Sudafricana)  
     XXIII 110  
 Burgos (Spagna) XXIV 22  
 Burkina/Alto Volta XXII 103  
 Burkina Faso, *v. Burkina*  
 Burley, Drakensburg (Rep. Sudafricana) XXIX  
     108  
 Burma, *v. Birmania*  
 Burundi XXIII 16  
 Busag-Baia (Romania) XXII 95  
 Bussoleno, Valsusa (Italia) XVII 118  
 Bwanga, Bukoba (Tanzania) XXIII 23

- C** .....  
 Caatinga, Minas Gerais (Brasile) XXVIII 78  
 Cabezo de Monleon, Caspe (Spagna) XXIV 43  
 Cabo de S. Vincente (Portogallo) XVIII 76  
 Caborca (Messico) XXIV 79-80  
 Cabra Feixet, Tarragona (Spagna) XXIV 28  
 Cabrerets (Spagna) XXIV 30  
 Cáceres (Spagna) XXIV 22  
 Ca' dei Grii, Lombardia (Italia) XVI 135  
 Cadereyta (Messico) XXV-XXVI 156  
 Cagliari, Sardegna (Italia) XX 20  
 Cahuilla, lago, California (USA) XVIII 134  
 Cala Genovese, Levanzo, isola, Trapani (Italia) XXIV 40  
 Calalzo, Belluno (Italia) XXI 85  
 Cala Mancina, Trapani, Sicilia (Italia) XXII 10-11  
 Calcutta (India) XVI 18, 22  
 Caldaro/Kaltern, Bolzano (Italia) XXV-XXVI 192  
 Calera, Sonora (Messico) XXIV 3, 79-92  
 California (USA) XVII 7-8, 89, 90, 92, 96, 100-101; XVIII 133; XX 8; XXI 26, 42; XXIII 3, 75, 109-122; XXV-XXVI 3, 8, 148; XXVII 25, 154  
 California, Golfo di (Messico) XXIV 79  
 Callarelli, grotta dei, v. *Maledetta, grotta*  
 Calmels-et-la-Viande, Aveyron (Francia) XVII 57  
 Camagüey (Cuba) XXIII 123-124, 132  
 Cambogia XXI 34  
 Cambridge (Gran Bretagna) XIX 28  
 Cambridge (USA) XIX 28  
 Cameron, monte, Tasmania (Australia) XX 63  
 Camerun XVII 119; XXI 75  
 Campanine, Cimbergo, Valcamonica, Brescia (Italia) XX 111; XXI 85, 87-88; XXVIII 3, 101-103; XXIX 134  
 Campo Ceresole, Piadena, Cremona (Italia) XXIX 49-56  
 Campo delle Piane, Montebello di Bertona, Pescara (Italia) XVII 131  
 Campo dei Fiori, Foggia (Italia) XX 100  
 Campo dei Morti, Borno, Brescia (Italia) XXV-XXVI 198, 291  
 Campo di Pietra, Gargano, Puglia (Italia) XXII 4, 122-124  
 Camporgna, Valsolda, Como (Italia) XXIX 136-137  
 Camprafaud, grotta, Saint Chinian, Hérault (Francia) XVII 67  
 Canaan XXII 13; XXX 6  
 Canada XVII 13, 15-46, 92; XVIII 131-134; XIX 99-100; XX 19; XXI 19, 25, 42-47, 55; XXII 3, 15-46; XXV-XXVI 99; XXVII 24, 34, 67  
 Cañadón de las Manos Pintadas, Chubut (Argentina) XVII 78, 79, 83, 85  
 Cañadón Miñahuel, Chubut (Argentina) XVII 83  
 Cañaica del Calar, Murcia (Spagna) XXIV 42  
 Canal Grande, Venezia (Italia) XIX 10  
 Canarie, arcipelago (Spagna) XXI 29, 55; XXIII 62; XXIV 43  
 Canberra (Australia) XVI 87  
 Candados, Atacama (Argentina) XXV-XXVI 7  
 Cangyuan, Yunnan (Cina) XXIII 91-92, 97-98  
 Cannon Hill, Terra di Arnhem (Australia) XXV-XXVI 131; XXVII 117  
 Canossa, Lunigiana (Italia) XVI 4, 139  
 Cantabria (Spagna) XXIV 14; XXVII 36; XXVIII 3, 25-42; XXIX 116  
 Canton Ticino, v. *Ticino, Cantone*  
 Cantos de la Visera, Murcia (Spagna) XXIV 29, 37  
 Caparossa (Portogallo) XVIII 76  
 Cap Blanc, Dordogna (Francia) XXV-XXVI 53  
 Cape Alava, Washington (USA) XVIII 131; XXV-XXVI 136  
 Cape Gazhy Nos (URSS) XXIV 65  
 Cape Kladovets (URSS) XXIV 46, 60, 64  
 Cape Peri (URSS) XIX 29, 35, 39, 42; XXIV 58  
 Cape Province, v. *Capo, Provincia del*  
 Capitello dei Due Pini, Valcamonica, Brescia (Italia) XVI 17, 61, 62; XVII 99; XX 33; XXV-XXVI 12, 177, 325  
 Capo, Provincia del (Rep. Sudafricana) XXI 29; XXII 53; XXIII 18  
 Capo Alitak, Kodiak Island, Columbia Britannica (Canada) XXVII 128  
 Capo d'Acqua, Conca Peligna, Abruzzo (Italia) XVII 131  
 Capo di Buona Speranza, v. *Buona Speranza*  
 Capo di Ponte, Valcamonica, Brescia (Italia) XVI 4, 7, 11, 15, 17, 19, 21, 121-133, 161; XVII 3, 5, 13-19, 29-46, 100, 101, 102, 105, 106, 107, 108, 110, 111; XVIII 7, 13, 15, 17, 19, 133; XIX 5, 13, 16, ~~101~~; XX 19-20, 22-23, 81, 109, 119, 121; XXI 85, 87-88; XXIV 109; XXV-XXVI 37; XXIX 11  
 Capo Schmidt, Ciukci, penisola dei (URSS) XVII 89, 90, 92  
 Capo York, penisola di (Australia) XX 63, 76; XXI 38; XXX 62  
 Caprara, grotta di, Civitella, Chieti (Italia) XXIX 3, 8-9  
 Caprazoppa, monte, Liguria (Italia) XXIX 141  
 Càprie, Valsusa, Torino (Italia) XVII 118  
 Caprino, monte, Como (Italia) XXII 120  
 Caqueta (Colombia) XIX 83-84, 86-87, 95  
 Caramujeira, Lagos (Portogallo) XVIII 76, 78-81, 84

- Cararu (Colombia) XIX 92  
 Carcare, Savona (Italia) XVII 116  
 Carelia/Karelia (URSS) XVI 67, 84, 85, 152; XIX 27-28, 32, 35, 47; XXI 35; XXIV 3, 45-68; XXVIII 87, 89-90; XXIX 65-67, 71, 73-74  
 Carmelo, monte (Israele) XIX 49  
 Caroline, Isole, arcipelago (Micronesia) XXII 3, 108-109  
 Carpazi, monti (Europa Cent.) XVI 39; XIX 57; XXX 41  
 Carpinteria, California (USA) XVII 7; XVIII 133; XXIII 109  
 Carreira da Pedra (Portogallo) XIX 107  
 Caribbean Island, San Cristobal (Venezuela) XXVIII 3, 12  
 Carrizo Plain, California (USA) XXVII 141  
 Carschenna, Cantone dei Grigioni (Svizzera) XVI 16; XXI 116, 120, 122; XXIV 44  
 Carso, Trieste (Italia) XX 118  
 Carura (Colombia) XIX 86  
 Casa de Piedra-Amicci, Chubut (Argentina) XVII 83  
 Casares, Los, Ribade Saelices (Spagna) XXIV 22, 35  
 Casas Blancas, Atacama (Argentina) XXV-XXVI 7  
 Casas Viejas (Messico) XXIV 26; XXV-XXVI 155  
 Casbarra (Portogallo) XVIII 76, 78-79  
 Cascade Range, v. *Catena delle Cascate*  
 Cascate, Catena delle, monti (USA-Canada) XXIII 109  
 Cascina Laffranchi, Capo di Ponte, Valcamonica (Italia) XVII 14, 16, 30, 32, 35, 38, 39, 41, 43, 46  
 Cascina Valmaione, Brescia (Italia) XXX 24-26  
 Cascioreale (Romania) XIX 55  
 Case Brüsade, Breno, Brescia (Italia) XX 120  
 Caspe, Saragozza (Spagna) XXIV 14  
 Caspio, mare XXI 35; XXVII 18  
 Castaneda, Val Calanca, Canton Ticino (Svizzera) XXI 87  
 Castanet Sergeac, Dordogna (Francia) XXIV 15  
 Castelliere di Dos dell'Arca, v. *Dos dell'Arca*  
 Castello d'Alo, Bilia, Corsica (Francia) XVII 64  
 Castelluccio dei Sauri, Taranto (Italia)  
 Castelnau-Valence (Francia) XVII 50  
 Castelnuovo di Teolo, Padova (Italia) XVIII 110  
 Castelo Branco (Portogallo) XVIII 77, 83  
 Castelo de Paiva (Portogallo) XVIII 76  
 Castillo, El, Puente Viesgo (Spagna) XXIV 17  
 Castillo, grotta del, Santander (Spagna) XXVII 71; XXVIII 34, 38-39, 98; XXIX 128-129  
 Castillo, monte, Santander (Spagna) XXIV 19  
 Castione, Valtellina, Sondrio (Italia) XXIX 133-134  
 Castionetto, Valtellina, Sondrio (Italia) XVI 162; XXI 117, 120  
 Castle Butte, Montana (USA) XXV-XXVI 120  
 Castle Gardens, Wyoming (USA) XXV-XXVI 116, 120  
 Castrove, monte (Spagna) XVIII 67  
 Çatal Hüyük/Chatal Hüyük, Konya (Turchia) XVIII 115-116; XIX 78; XXIV 36, 42-43, 100, 109-111; XXVIII 118, 120  
 Catamarca (Argentina) XXVIII 12  
 Catignano, Pescara (Italia) XVIII 4, 112-114  
 Cattaro, Bocche di (Jugoslavia) XXIV 125  
 Caucasia (URSS) XVI 47  
 Caucaso, catena montuosa (URSS) XVI 17, 35, 36, 37, 45, 53, 67, 165; XVII 126; XIX 127, 130; XXI 35; XXV-XXVI 20, 35, 38; XXVIII 87-90, 127, 130  
 Caulfield South (Australia) XXI 12  
 Cauria, Sartena, Corsica (Francia) XVII 63, 64, 65  
 Cavalletti, Capo di Ponte, Valcamonica Brescia (Italia) XX 109  
 Caven di Teglio, Valtellina, Sondrio (Italia) XX 33, 41-45; XXV-XXVI 22, 201, 205, 254; XXX 3, 5  
 Caviglione, Balzi Rossi, Ventimiglia (Italia) XXIV 41  
 Cazarils, Viols le Fort, Hérault (Francia) XVII 55  
 Cedarberg, Provincia del Capo (Rep. Sudafricana) XXVII 104  
 Celerina, Engadina, Cantone dei Grigioni (Svizzera) XXI 113, 116  
 Cellier, Tursac, Dordogna (Francia) XXIV 15  
 Cemmo, Capo di Ponte, Valcamonica, Brescia (Italia) XVI 17, 19, 20, 45, 60, 61, 64, 133; XVII 14, 31, 44, 99; XVIII 107; XXV-XXVI 203; XXIX 11  
 Cemmo, massi di, Capo di Ponte, Brescia (Italia) XVI 45, 64; XVII 45, 99; XXV-XXVI 18-19, 22, 181, 201, 228-229, 299, 336, 338, 341, 343-344, 346, 354; XXVIII 98; XXIX 10-12  
 Cengio, Savona (Italia) XXIV 140  
 Centrafricana, Repubblica XXI 3, 75-84  
 Cepeaes (Portogallo) XVIII 76  
 Ceresolo, Borno, Brescia (Italia) XXV-XXVI 176, 178, 185, 193, 203, 236, 247, 250, 252  
 Cernavoda (Romania) XXX 42  
 Cernobbio, Como (Italia) XIX 5  
 Cerreto/Dossi del Cerreto, Breno, Brescia (Italia) XXV-XXVI 194, 199  
 Cerro Calera, monte (Messico) XXIV 80, 84-6

- Cerro de la Mesas (Messico) XXV-XXVI 156  
 Cerro de Trincheras (Messico) XXIV 79  
 Cerro Pichalao, Patagonia (Argentina) XVII 83  
 Cerro Shaikem, Chubut, Patagonia (Argentina) XVII 78  
 Cerros La Proveedora, Sonora (Messico) XXIV 3, 79-92  
 Cerveno, Valcamonica, Brescia (Italia) XVII 101, 102  
 Ceto, Valcamonica, Brescia (Italia) XVI 16, 17; XVII 13-15, 18, 103, 104; XVIII 13, 15, 19, 31; XIX 13; XX 19, 23, 109, 111  
 Cévenne, monti (Francia) XXIV 121  
 Chabbè Sidamo (Etiopia) XXVII 133  
 Chaco, Nuovo Messico (USA) XXVIII 12, 21  
 Chaitanski, grotta (URSS) XXIX 118  
 Chalupka (Australia) XXII 9  
 Chama, fiume, Nuovo Messico (USA) XXVIII 13, 22, 24  
 Chang Jiang/Yangtze Kiang/Fiume Azzurro (Cina) XXIII 91; XXV-XXVI 133  
 Changwat Krabi (Thailandia) XXIII 105  
 Changwat Nakhon Si Thammarat (Thailandia) XXIII 106  
 Changwat Ratchaburi (Thailandia) XXIII 105  
 Chaparros, Los, Albalate del Arzobispo (Spagna) XXIV 26  
 Chari, fiume (Ciad) XVII 120, 124  
 Chatal Hüyük, v. *Catal Hüyük*  
 Chauzon (Francia) XVII 74  
 Cheffadene (Niger) XVIII 117  
 Cheke (Tanzania) XXIII 48, 53  
 Chemasari (Kenya) XXIV 69, 72  
 Chepkit (Kenya) XXIV 73  
 Chernaya, fiume (URSS) XXIV 58, 64-65-66  
 Chernaya Rechka, Cape Kladovets (URSS) XXIV 51  
 Chiareggio, Sondrio (Italia) XXVIII 7  
 Chiavari, Genova (Italia) XVII 128  
 Chicago, Illinois (USA) XVII 74  
 Chico, California (USA) XVII 7  
 Chieti (Italia) XVI 135, 147  
 Chifubwa, Solwezi (Zambia) XXIII 58; XXVII 80  
 Chiguir (URSS) XXIX 118  
 Chihuahua (Messico) XXIV 79  
 Chile, arcipelago (Shetland Australi) XXI 9, 25  
 Chimenes, Las, Puente Viesgo (Spagna) XXIV 19  
 Chinco, fiume (Rep. Centrafricana) XXI 81-82  
 Chiozza, Emilia (Italia) XVI 135  
 Chirfa (Niger) XVIII 117  
 Chiukatka (India) XI 32  
 Chiuro, Valtellina, Sondrio (Italia) XXV-XXVI 253  
 Chora (Tanzania) XXIII 48, 53  
 Chorco-Alma, Atacama (Argentina) XXV-XXVI 7  
 Choukoutien, v. *Zhoukoudian*  
 Chubut (Argentina) XVII 77, 79, 80, 81, 83, 84; XXI 40  
 Chufin, Santander (Spagna) XXIV 26  
 Chumash, California (USA) XVIII 89-103; XI 40  
 Ciàd/Tchad XVII 4; XXI 24-25, 29-30, 55; XXV-XXVI 3, 160-161; XXVII 23  
 Ciappo de Cunche, Savona (Italia) XVI 140; XII 120; XXIX 140  
 Ciappo dei Ceci, Finalese, Liguria (Italia) XXIX 140  
 Ciappo del Sale, Savona (Italia) XVI 140; XII 120; XXIII 24  
 Cienega, La, Nuovo Messico (USA) XXVIII 21  
 Cile XXI 25, 43, 55; XXII 12; XXIII 74; XXV-XXVI 7; XXVII 24, 67  
 Cimbergo, Valcamonica, Brescia (Italia) XIX 13; XX 19, 109; XXI 85-87; XXVII 15; XXVIII 3, 101-103  
 Cina XVI 40; XXI 32, 34, 46, 99, 104-105; XII 3, 9; XXIII 3, 91-98; XXV-XXVI 3, 133-140; XXVII 23, 42, 50, 64, 67; XXVIII 3, 12, 34, 133; XXIX 147-150  
 Cipro XIX 51, 53-57; XX 21  
 Circolo Polare Artico XVII 90, 97; XXI 34  
 Città del Capo (Rep. Sudafricana) XXI 30; XXIII 58, 62-63  
 Città del Messico (Messico) XVIII 98  
 Citundu-Hulu (Angola) XXX 80-83  
 Ciukci, mare dei (URSS) XVII 89, 91; XXV-XXVI 147  
 Ciukci, penisola dei (URSS) XVII 89, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 97; XXVIII 34  
 Ciukotka, v. *Ciukci, penisola dei*  
 Cividale del Friuli, Udine (Italia) XVII 113  
 Cividate Camuno, Valcamonica, Brescia (Italia) XVIII 20; XXX 24, 28-29, 33, 40  
 Cividino, Castelli Caleppio, Bergamo (Italia) XII 4, 126-129  
 Civil, grotta del, Valtorta, Castellon (Spagna) XXVII 114  
 Civitanova Marche, Macerata (Italia) XVI 111  
 Civitella, Chieti (Italia) XXIX 3, 8-9  
 Clegna, fiume, Capo di Ponte, Brescia (Italia) XX 111; XXIX 11  
 Cloose, Columbia Britannica (Canada) XXVII 156  
 Clovis (USA) XXI 97, 99, 101

- Cnrosso, Creta (Grecia) XVI 38; XVIII 70-72  
 Coahuila (Messico) XVIII 94  
 Coast Range, California (USA) XXIII 109, 116  
 Cocais, Minas Gerais (Brasile) XXVIII 76-78  
 Cochá, Minas Gerais (Brasile) XXVIII 78  
 Cochabamba (Bolivia) XXIX 3, 10  
 Cocina, grotta (Spagna) XXIV 26; XXVII 37  
 Coenzo di Vorbolo, Parma (Italia) XVII 5, 6  
 Coeur à Alène, Idaho (USA) XVIII 97  
 Coira (Svizzera) XXI 122  
 Coizard, Marna (Francia) XVII 60  
 Colla, Cosseria, Val Bormida, Savona (Italia) XXIV 137  
*Colli Albani, v. Albani, Colli*  
 Collorgues, Gard (Francia) XVII 51, 68; XXI 117  
 Colmeda, fiume (Italia) XVII 114, 115  
 Colombia XVIII 93, 98; XIX 83-96; XXI 55; XXVII 24; XXVII 67; XXIX 64  
 Colombier, Euzet-les-Bains, Gard (Francia) XVII 51; XXV-XXVI 68  
 Colombino, monte, Brescia (Italia) XXX 27, 35  
 Colo-Michi-Có, Neuquén (Argentina) XVII 84  
 Colorado (USA) XVII 7; XXV-XXVI 115  
 Colorado (USA) XXVIII 141-148  
 Colorado, fiume (USA) XXVIII 141  
 Columbia (USA) XXV-XXVI 99-103, 106-7  
 Columbia, fiume (USA) XVII 6, 7; XVIII 134; XXV-XXVI 99-100  
 Columbia Britannica (Canada) XVIII 132-133; XIX 98, 100; XXI 42, 46; XXII 15, 18-19, 23-24, 28; XXVII 129, 151, 154  
 Comanche Gap, Nuovo Messico (USA) XXVII 143  
 Comarque, Dordogna (Francia) XXV-XXVI 53, 65-66; XXIX 128  
 Combarelles, grotta, Dordogna (Francia) XXV-XXVI 53, 66-68, 71; XXIX 114  
 Comenda da Igreja (Portogallo) XVIII 82  
 Comino Point (Malta) XXVIII 105  
 Como (Italia) XVII 18; XXII 118, 120; XXIX 134, 136  
 Como, lago di (Italia) XVIII 111; XXIX 137  
 Concarena, monte, Valcamonica, Brescia (Italia) XVII 29; XXV-XXVI 177, 183, 186  
 Concepción, fiume (Messico) XXIV 79  
 Conchas, Las, Murcia (Spagna) XXIV 39  
 Conde, grotta di, Tunon (Austria) XXIV 15  
 Condòve, Valsusa (Italia) XVII 118  
 Congo/Zaire XXI 26, 29, 75; XXIII 62; XXVII 27, 67; XXVIII 149  
 Congo/Zaire, fiume (Africa) XXVII 32; XXX 80  
 Conimbriga (Portogallo) XVIII 69, 71-72  
 Connecticut (USA) XVII 6  
 Conques (Francia) XVII 74  
 Convalli, Capo di Ponte, Brescia (Italia) XX 109  
 Coppa Nevigata, Foggia (Italia) XXVIII 57  
 Corea XXI 34, 46; XXVII 67  
 Coren del Valento, Ceto, Valcamonica, Brescia (Italia) XX 111; XXI 85; XXVII 140, 152; XXVIII 101  
 Cornal, Valtellina, Sondrio (Italia) XXV-XXVI 205  
 Cornwall (Gran Bretagna) XVIII 69  
 Corno della Luna, Borno, Brescia (Italia) XXV-XXVI 176  
 Coroá, Roraima (Brasile) XXIX 155  
 Corrèze (Francia) XXV-XXVI 49  
 Corsica (Francia) XVI 47, 162, 164; XVII 47, 63, 64, 66, 75; XVIII 15, 18, 21; XXI 117  
 Cosia, Como (Italia) XXIX 136  
 Cosma, grotta, Lecce (Italia) XVI 134, 136; XXIV 41, 43  
 Coso Range, California (USA) XVII 7; XVIII 134; XXIII 112-113; XXV-XXVI 111  
 Cosquer, grotta (Australia) XXX 62  
 Cosseria, Val Bormida, Savona (Italia) XXIV 137  
 Costa Azzurra (Francia) XVI 31  
 Costa d'Avorio XXII 103  
 Costa del Ternero, Rio Negro (Argentina) XVII 83  
 Costa Rica XXI 46  
 Costa Volpino, Bergamo (Italia) XX 7  
 Cougnac, grotta (Francia) XXIV 16; XXV-XXVI 63, 71  
 Courela da Casa Nova (Portogallo) XVIII 76  
 Courela do Castanheiro (Portogallo) XVIII 76, 80  
 Courjeonnet, Marna (Francia) XVII 60, 61  
 Cournazac-Paulin (Francia) XXV-XXVI 46  
 Cova Rosa, Ribadesella (Spagna) XXIV 15  
 Cranbrook (Canada) XXII 28  
 Crape di Luine, Darfo Boario Terme, Valcamonica, Brescia (Italia) XXI 90; XXV-XXVI 299  
 Craven Canyon, Dakota del Sud (USA) XXV-XXVI 121  
 Creelone, Ossimo Superiore, Brescia (Italia) XXV-XXVI 185  
*Cremö', v. Cremède*  
 Cremède/Cremö', Borno, Valcamonica, Brescia (Italia) XIX 3, 13, 104-105; XXV-XXVI 191, 195  
 Crestoso, monte, Brescia (Italia) XXX 24, 27, 30-31, 33, 35

- Creta (Grecia) XVII 10; XIX 56; XXVIII 7
- Crimea (URSS) XVI 47; XXI 117; XXV-XXVI 20, 38
- Crishana (Romania) XXX 43-45
- Crist, v. *Cristo*
- Cristo/Crist, Niardo, Valcamonica, Brescia (Italia) XVII 102
- Croazia XXIX 53
- Croce, monte della, Como (Italia) XXII 120
- Croce di Marone, Brescia (Italia) XXX 24, 28
- Croce di Salven, Val di Scalve, Bergamo (Italia) XXV-XXVI 183, 196
- Cro-Magnon, Périgord (Francia) XXVIII 61
- Cross, lago (Canada) XVIII 132
- Cuba XVI 165; XXI 46; XXIII 3, 123-132
- Cubillejo de Lara (Spagna) XXIV 43
- Cucco, monte, Savona (Italia) XVI 140; XXIX 3, 138-141
- Cuciulat, Letca, Sala (Romania) XXII 89-97
- Cuciulat, grotta di (Romania) XXII 3, 89-97; XXIV 14; XXV-XXVI 171; XXIX 121
- Cucurpe (Messico) XXIV 79
- Cuduyuri (Colombia) XIX 87
- Cueva de los Toldes, Santa Cruz (Argentina) XXI 42
- Cueva del Niño, Aina, Albacete (Spagna) XXIV 22
- Cueva del Serpiente, Bassa California (Messico) XXI 107, 109
- Cueva del Toro, Atacama (Argentina) XXV-XXVI 7
- Cueva Fosca, Alicante (Spagna) XXIV 37
- Cueva Pintada, Atacama (Argentina) XXV-XXVI 7
- Cueva Pintada de Galdar, Gran Canaria, isola (Spagna) XXIV 29
- Cueva San Borjita, Mulegé (Messico) XXI 110-111
- Cueva Trinidad, Mulegé (Messico) XXI 108, 110
- Cuevas del Indio, Sierra Cubitas (Cuba) XXIII 3
- Cuevas Pintas, Loreto (Messico) XXI 112
- Cuma (Italia) XVII 130; XXIII 138
- Cumeada, S. Bartolomeu de Messines (Portogallo) XVIII 76, 80
- Cupola, Foggia (Italia) XXVIII 66
- Cupra Marittima, Ascoli Piceno (Italia) XVII 129
- Curte, Atacama (Argentina) XXV-XXVI 7
- Curumin, Roraima (Brasile) XXIX 155
- Cutta Cutta, grotta (Australia) XXII 83
- Cuttle, lago, Ontario (Canada) XXII 37
- D**.....
- Dagestan/Daghestan (URSS) XXVIII 88-89
- Daghestan, v. *Dagestan*
- Dahanu (India) XXV-XXVI 142, 146
- Dahr, wadi (Yemen) XXVIII 9
- Dahthami Wells (Arabia Saudita) XXI 25-26; XXVII 24, 27
- Dakar (Senegal) XVII 126
- Dakota del Nord (USA) XXV-XXVI 99
- Dakota del Sud (USA) XXV-XXVI 99, 105, 112
- Dalle à Cupules, Var (Francia) XXII 116-122
- Dalles, The, Oregon (USA) XVII 6
- Dalmazia (Jugoslavia) XVI 136; XXIV 125; XXIX 52
- Damaide, Helan (Cina) XXVIII 3, 12
- Damasco (Siria) XVIII 53, 55, 58; XXVIII 69
- Dampier, arcipelago di (Australia) XVI 4, 87-110; XXI 38-39
- Dams, Avignone (Francia) XVII 47
- Danimarca XVIII 13; XIX 12; XX 19, 25, 35; XXI 55; XXIII 139; XXVII 24; XXIX 65
- Danubio, fiume (Europa) XVI 45, 46; XXV-XXVI 22, 33, 39-41, 192; XXVII 40; XXX 41-44
- Dar es Salaam (Tanzania) XXIII 28, 42; XXVIII 10; XXX 78
- Darfo, Valcamonica, Brescia (Italia) XVI 11, 17, 22; XVIII 15, 19; XXI 85; XXIV 135
- Darfo Boario Terme, Valcamonica, Brescia (Italia) XXI 85, 87; XXIV 31; XXV-XXVI 34, 299
- Darky, lago, Quetico Provincial Park, Ontario (Canada) XXII 31, 41, 45
- Dasdana, lago, Valcamonica, Brescia (Italia) XX 118; XXX 31
- Dassine, Borno, Brescia (Italia) XXV-XXVI 38, 176, 179, 195, 296, 301
- Dassine, masso di, Borno, Brescia (Italia) XXV-XXVI 195, 299-300, 358
- Da Tong County, Qinghai (Cina) XXIX 148
- Daunia, Foggia (Italia) XXVIII 59; XXIX 56-64
- David, Gerusalemme (Israele) XX 21
- Dayton, Ohio (USA) XVIII 134
- Deaf Adder Creek, Arnhem Land (Australia) XXV-XXVI 129
- Dej (Romania) XXII 89
- Delfi (Grecia) XXIX 60
- Delhamiya (Israele) XIX 72
- Delhi (India) XVI 18
- Delta del Nilo (Egitto) XXIII 9
- Dembelia Musaia, Koinadugu (Sierra Leone) XXIV 121
- Dembelia Sinkunia, Koinadugu (Sierra Leone) XXIV 121

- Denissova, Siberia (URSS) XXV-XXVI 80, 94  
 Denver, Colorado (USA) XVII 7  
 Depuch, isola (Australia) XVI 109  
 Deria, Paspardo, Valcamonica, Brescia (Italia) XIX 19  
 Derotte (Ciad) XVII 120  
 Derrynablahe, Country Kerry (Irlanda) XXVII 144  
 De Rust, Cape Province (Rep. Sudafricana) XXVII 113  
 Desna, fiume (URSS) XXVIII 87  
 Dezzo, fiume, Val di Scalve, Bergamo (Italia) XIX 104; XXV-XXVI 183, 186, 292  
 Dhuweila (Giordania) XXVIII 69, 71, 73-74  
 Diamantina, Roraima (Brasile) XXIX 154-5  
 Diana, grotta di, Lunigiana (Italia) XVI 4, 138, 139  
 Diavolo, gola del, Wrangel (URSS) XVII 88, 94, 96  
 Dibba (Oman) XXVIII 10  
 Difensola, Vieste, Foggia (Italia) XXII 124  
 Dimona (Israele) XIX 118  
 Dinwoody, lago, Wyoming (USA) XXV-XXVI 107, 110-111, 115, 121; XXVII 145  
 Dissalaq (Niger) XVIII 122  
 Di Zanga (Tanzania) XXX 77  
 Djado, plateau du (Niger) XVIII 117, 122  
 Djanet (Algeria) XIX 110  
 Djebel Méla (Rep. Centroafricana) XXI 75-81  
 Djemdet Nasr (Iraq) XVI 38-41  
 Djerát (Algeria) XXIX 77, 92  
 Djerát, wadi (Algeria) XXIX 92  
 Djibouti, v. *Gibuti*  
 Dnepropetrovsk (Ucraina) XXI 117  
 Dobrugia (Romania-Bulgaria) XXI 117; XXX 42-44  
 Dodoma (Tanzania) XXX 76  
 Dolní Vestonice, Moravia (Rep. Ceca) XXIV 31; XXV-XXVI 93; XXVIII 39  
 Domboshawa, grotta (Zimbabwe) XXVII 60  
 Domingo Garcia, Segovia (Spagna) XXIV 22  
 Dominicana, Repubblica XXI 25, 55; XXIII 130; XXVII 24; XXVIII 12  
 Domme (Francia) XXV-XXVI 65  
 Don, fiume (URSS) XXIX 121  
 Doña Clotilde, grotta, Albaraccin (Spagna) XXIV 43  
 Dona di Piana, Val Chiavenna, Sondrio (Italia) XXI 122  
 Dordogna (Francia) XXIV 14-15; XXV-XXVI 46, 48, 64  
 Dos Aguas (Spagna) XXVII 137  
 Dos Averta, Borno, Brescia (Italia) XXV-XXVI 286  
 Dos Baitì, Valcamonica, Brescia (Italia) XIX 101  
 Dos Cuì, Valcamonica, Brescia (Italia) XVI 57; XX 111; XXV-XXVI 36  
 Dos del Cigno, Borno, Brescia (Italia) XXV-XXVI 179, 286  
 Dos dell'Arca, Valcamonica, Brescia (Italia) XVI 63, 129; XVII 14, 40, 45, 110; XIX 10, 13; XX 113; XXI 85-86; XXV-XXVI 195  
 Dos del Mirichì, Valcamonica, Brescia (Italia) XVI 15; XVIII 45  
 Dos di Camosciara, Trento (Italia) XXV-XXVI 192  
 Dos di Custapeta, Valcamonica, Brescia (Italia) XVI 138  
 Dossi del Cerreto, v. *Cerreto*  
 Dosso dell'Asino, Valcamonica, Brescia (Italia) XXX 24, 27, 33  
 Dosso Rotondo, Brescia (Italia) XXX 24  
 Dra, fiume (Algeria-Marocco) XXX 67  
 Drachmani (Grecia) XXV-XXVI 36  
 Drake, stretto di (America Merid.) XVI 116  
 Drakensberg (Lesotho) XXI 14, 29; XXII 48, 57, 60; XXIII 18, 23, 43, 58, 63; XXVII 12, 54  
 Dublino (Irlanda) XVIII 69  
 Duero, fiume (Spagna-Portogallo) XXIV 22  
 Dugali Altì, Reggio Emilia (Italia) XXIX 49-50  
 Durance, fiume (Francia) XVI 162; XVII 48  
 Durban (Rep. Sudafricana) XIX 15  
 Durenque, Aveyron (Francia) XVII 59  
 Dvouglaska, Siberia (URSS) XXV-XXVI 80, 94  
 Dwejra (Malta) XXVIII 105  
 Dyuktai, Siberia (URSS) XXI 97, 100-103
- E** .....
- Eastern Island, arcipelago (Shetland Australi) XXI 25, 38, 55; XXIII 69-90  
 Ecuador XVIII 98; XXI 25, 55, 98; XXVII 24, 67  
 Edmonton, Alberta (Canada) XXI 95  
 Edoardo, lago (Zaire-Uganda) XXIII 15  
 Egeo, mare XIX 57; XX 99; XXX 43  
 Egitto XVI 159; XIX 51, 127; XX 5-7; XXI 15, 24, 31, 46, 55; XXII 13; XXIII 10-11, 62; XXIV 11, 128, 131; XXV-XXVI 3, 11, 161; XXVII 12, 23, 67; XXVIII 3, 10, 60; XXIX 17, 77, 88, 144  
 Eilat (Israele) XIX 112, 118; XXIII 9  
 Eilot (Israele) XIX 14  
 Ein el Hariri (Israele) XIX 127-128, 130  
 Ein el Jarba (Israele) XVIII 4, 114-116

- Ein Hameara (Israele) XXIX 27  
 Ein Hudra (Egitto) XIX 112, 115  
 Ein Kudeirat (Egitto) XXIV 10, 11  
 Ein Mughara (Israele) XXIV 11  
 Eksar (India) XXIII 105  
 El Arab, wadi, Nubia (Egitto) XXVII 96  
 El Arish (Israele) XIX 118  
 El Aurer (Libia) XXIX 88-89  
 El Boro, v. *Boro, El*  
 El Castillo, v. *Castillo, El*  
 El Cedro (Messico) XXV-XXVI 151  
 El Coyote (Messico) XXIV 79  
 Elefthermolis, Macedonia (Grecia) XXI 10  
 Eleusi (Grecia) XXIX 60  
 El Gallo (Messico) XXV-XXVI 154  
 Elgon, monte (Kenya-Uganda) XXIII 20; XXIV 69-75  
 Elio, monte, Sannicardo Garganico, Foggia (Italia) XXII 124  
 Ellenberg (Germania) XX 134  
 El Mango (Messico) XXV-XXVI 152, 154  
 El Morrón, v. *Morrón, El*  
 El Humo, v. *Humo, El*  
 El Juyo, v. *Juyo, El*  
 El Kuseime (Egitto) XXIV 11  
 El Niño, v. *Niño, El*  
 El Paso, Texas (USA) XVII 7; XVIII 133  
 El Pindal, grotta di (Spagna) XXVII 81  
 El Reguerillo, v. *Reguerillo, El*  
 El Salvador XVII 79  
 El Toro, California (USA) XVIII 133-134  
 Emilia Romagna (Italia) XXIX 49  
 Emin (Cina) XXIII 97  
 Enea di Ognissanti, v. *Ognissanti di Pieve S. Giacomo*  
 Engadina, Val Bregaglia, Cantone dei Grigioni (Svizzera) XVII 16; XXI 113, 121; XXIX 133  
 En-Gedi (Israele) XIX 63, 66-68, 78, 80  
 Enlène, grotta di (Francia) XXV-XXVI 64, 68  
 Ennedi (Ciàd) XXI 25, 29; XXIII 18, 24, 62; XXVII 24; XXIX 97  
 Enonkoski Haukkalahdenvuori (Finlandia) XVI 150, 152  
 Entrafoces (Spagna) XXIV 26  
 Eolie, Isole, arcipelago (Italia) XVI 136  
 Epernay, Marna (Francia) XVII 60, 61  
 Epuyén (Argentina) XVII 80  
 Epworth (Zimbabwe) XXVII 88  
 Erba, Como (Italia) XXIX 136  
 Erba, caverna della (Italia) XVI 4, 134-138  
 Erbanno, monte, Valcamonica, Brescia (Italia) XXV-XXVI 186  
 Erberua-Isturitz (Francia) XXV-XXVI 46, 52  
 Erimiya Musule (Tanzania) XXIII 32  
 Eritrea (Etiopia) XXIII 15, 18, 28  
 Erzegovina (Rep. di Bosnia ed Erzegovina) XXIV 125-126  
 Escariz (Portogallo) XVIII 86  
 Escoural, Evora (Portogallo) XXIV 22  
 Esdraelòn, valle di (Israele) XVIII, 114; XIX 49, 55, 61, 112, 121; XX 83, 85, 91, 97  
 Esino, fiume, Abruzzo (Italia) XVII 129  
 Espoo Nuksio Piträjärvi (Finlandia) XVI 150, 152  
 Estadilla, Huesca (Spagna) XXIV 15  
 Este, Padova (Italia) XXI 85  
 Estremadura (Portogallo) XVIII 77, 84  
 Etiopia XVI 53, 165; XXI 24, 30, 31, 55; XXIII 15-16, 39, 42, 63; XXV-XXVI 161; XXVII 23  
 Etruria (Italia) XVII 130  
 Eufrate, fiume (Iraq-Siria) XVI 41; XVIII 53, 62  
 Eurasia XVI 41, 165; XVIII 98; XIX 45; XXI 98-99; XXV-XXVI 270; XXVIII 87, 92; XXX 59  
 Europa XVI 17, 23, 30, 39, 40, 45-48, 50, 51, 52-53, 83, 85, 133, 139, 162, 167; XVII 7, 11, 15-16, 44, 54, 58, 68, 108; XVIII 7, 75, 107, 132; XIX 5, 16, 19, 27, 32, 40-41, 46-47, 56, 120, 127; XX 22-23, 47, 55, 102-103; XXI 10, 13, 15-16, 20, 23-26, 34-35, 95-96, 98-101, 104, 117; XXII 9, 23, 47, 86, 90, 92, 96-97, 107, 116; XXIII 5, 54, 59, 139; XXIV 5, 13-14, 30, 36, 40, 42-43, 45, 103-104, 111, 121; XXV-XXVI 9, 14, 19, 21, 25, 27, 31-33, 35, 38-41, 84, 88, 90, 126, 148, 247, 258, 270, 276; XXVII 12, 17, 19, 24-27, 37, 42, 46, 49, 51, 57, 64, 67; XXVIII 34, 46, 60; XXIX 3, 11, 65-67, 71-72, 74; XXIX 117, 120-122, 146-147; XXX 57, 59, 61, 76  
 Europa Occidentale XXIX 114, 118  
 Europa Orientale XXIX 113  
 Euzet-les-Bains, Castelnau-Valence (Francia) XVII 50  
 Evora (Portogallo) XVIII 76-77, 79; XIX 16  
 Exeter, California (USA) XXIII 115, 119  
 Eyalè (India) XXV-XXVI 147  
 Eyasi, lago (Tanzania) XXIII 15  
 Ezyies (Francia) XXV-XXVI 46, 66-67, 69-70
- F** .....
- Fabriano, Ancona (Italia) XVII 130  
 Facatativa (Colombia) XIX 94  
 Faioes, Chaves (Portogallo) XIX 4, 107  
 Falaise de Achegour (Niger) XVIII 117

- Falaise de Dissalaq (Niger) XVIII 117, 122  
 Falaise de Teguidit (Niger) XVIII 117, 122  
 Fallah, wadi, Nahal Oren (Israele) XVIII 53  
 Farisoa (Portogallo) XVIII 76, 82  
 Fataunços (Portogallo) XVIII 76  
 Feiran (Egitto) XIX 118  
 Feldthurns, v. *Velturino*  
 Fenga (Tanzania) XXIII 41  
 Fennoscandia/Finnscandia XXIV 45; XXVIII 43, 55  
 Fermo, Ascoli Piceno (Italia) XVII 129  
 Ferrania, Savona (Italia) XIX 106  
 Ferrassie, La, Savignac, Dordogna (Francia) XIX 94; XXIV 15; XXVII 75, 78  
 Ferrières-les-Verreries, Hérault (Francia) XVII 54  
 Ferrières-Poussarou (Francia) XVII 73, 74  
 Ferrussac-Esquirol, La Vacquerie, Hérault (Francia) XVII 69  
 Festos, Creta (Grecia) XXIX 135  
 Fezzân (Libia) XXI 29; XXIII 62; XXIV 41; XXIX 77-96  
 Fiavè, Trento (Italia) XVII 111  
 Fienile Rossino, Val d'Adige (Italia) XX 118  
 Figuig (Marocco) XXX 67  
 Filador, Margalef, Catalogna (Spagna) XXIV 30, 33  
 Filippine XXI 34  
 Filitosa, Corsica (Francia) XVII 63, 64, 65; XXI 117  
 Finale Ligure, Savona, Liguria (Italia) XIX 106; XXII 118, 120; XXIV 139  
 Finalèse, Liguria (Italia) XXIX 3, 138-141  
 Finca Las Palmas, Chiapas (Messico) XX 129-131  
 Finistère (Francia) XVII 62  
 Finlandia/Suomi XVI 4, 39, 148-156; XX 19; XXI 25, 35, 55; XXIV 45; XXVII 24; XXIX 65-75  
 Finnmark (Norvegia) XXVIII 43-56  
 Finnoscandia, v. *Fennoscandia*  
 Fiorano, Modena (Italia) XVI 135; XXIX 49-56  
 Fire, valley of, Nevada (USA) XVIII 134  
 Firenze (Italia) XIX 10, 15; XXV-XXVI 11  
 Fiume, via, Lovere (Italia) XVI 129  
 Fiume Azzurro, v. *Chang Jiang*  
 Flores, isola (Indonesia) XXIII 102; XXX 58  
 Foglia, Puglia (Italia) XX 99, 102; XXVIII 57-68  
 Foissac (Francia) XXI 117  
 Folha da Torre (Portogallo) XVIII 76  
 Fontainbleau, foresta di, Parigi (Francia) XVI 139  
 Fontana de la Teia, Trentino Alto Adige (Italia) XX 118  
 Fontanalba, valle, Bego (Francia) XXIV 106  
 Fontanella Mantovana, Mantova (Italia) XXV-XXVI 16  
 Fontanet, grotta di, Ariège (Francia) XXV-XXVI 54, 58, 60, 62, 64  
 Font-Bargeix, grotta di, Champeaux-la-Chapelleà-Pommier (Francia) XXV-XXVI 48  
 Fontcouverte (Francia) XVII 67  
 Font de Gaume, grotta, Dordogna (Francia) XXV-XXVI 49, 53-54, 69, 71  
 Fonte Acquaviva, Chieti (Italia) XXIX 8  
 Fonte della Mojenica, Como (Italia) XXIX 136  
 Fonte Fundeira (Portogallo) XVIII 76-77  
 Foppe di Nadro, Valcamonica, Brescia (Italia) XVI 3, 7, 8, 16, 17, 21, 57, 59, 60, 62, 64, 65, 66; XVII 3, 14-15, 18, 99, 103; XVIII 3, 15, 19, 30-52; XIX 13, 17-18, 102; XX 3, 23, 109-119; XXI 3, 85-94; XXV-XXVI 36, 181, 201, 325, 332; XXIX 134; XXX 23, 30-31, 33  
 Forno, passo del, Sondrio (Italia) XXVIII 3, 7, Forno di Cemmo, Capo di Ponte, Brescia (Italia) XX 111  
 Fornols Haut Campome, Pradès (Francia) XXIV 22, 26  
 Fosen, penisola (Norvegia) XXX 48, 50  
 Fossacesia, Chieti (Italia) XVI 135; XVII 131  
 Foz de Moncin, Entrecueves (Spagna) XXIV 26  
 Fraine, Valtrompia (Brescia) XX 7  
 Francheville (Francia) XXV-XXVI 10  
 Francia XVI 7, 18, 22, 31, 45, 46, 47, 49, 51, 52, 53, 162, 164-165; XVII 3, 20, 47-76, 118; XVIII 13, 53, 69, 125; XX 55; XXI 15-16, 19, 25, 34-35, 46, 50, 55, 98, 117; XXII 96; XXIII 110; XXIV 14, 19, 26, 35, 121; XXV-XXVI 3, 7, 15, 18, 21, 31-33, 45-80, 232, 247, 325-326; XXVII 12, 16, 24, 32, 37; XXVIII 9, 25; XXIX 116, 118, 122; XXX 61  
 Franktown, Colorado (USA) XVIII 133  
 Frasassi, Ancona (Italia) XVIII 111  
 Fraser, fiume, Columbia Britannica (Canada) XVIII 131; XXII 18  
 Fratel (Portogallo) XXIV 22, 43  
 Freeland, Washington (USA) XVIII 134  
 Fremont (USA) XVIII 133; XXV-XXVI 111-5  
 Fresno, California (USA) XVIII 89  
 Friuli-Venezia Giulia (Italia) XXIX 50, 52-53  
 Fronsac, grotta, Vieux-Mareuil, Dordogna (Francia) XXV-XXVI 48, 70  
 Fucino, grotte del, Abruzzo (Italia) XVII 131

- Fuente del Trucho, Huesca (Spagna) XXIV 22, 26, 35
- Fujian (Cina) XXV-XXVI 133
- Fulford Harbour, Salt Spring Island, Columbia Britannica (Canada) XXVII 148
- Futalaufquen (Argentina) XVII 83
- G**.....
- Gabbia, lago, Valcamonica, Brescia (Italia)
- Gabilou (Francia) XXIX 114
- Gabon XXI 75
- Gagos (Portogallo) XVIII 76
- Galanga, v. *Ngalanga*
- Galdar, Gran Canaria, isola (Spagna) XXIV 29
- Galizia (Spagna) XVIII 71-72; XIX 14; XXI 35; XXIV 43; XXV-XXVI 31; XXIX 72
- Gallerie, grotta delle, Trieste (Italia) XXIX 52
- Gambier, grotta/monte (Australia) XXII 83, 87; XXX 59, 61
- Gamla, Golan (Siria) XIX 126
- Gandia, Valencia (Spagna) XXIV 15
- Gange, fiume (India) XVI 18
- Ganguille, Saint Marcel, Ardenne (Francia) XVII 73
- Ganjad (India) XXV-XXVI 145
- Gansu (Cina) XXIII 96; XXV-XXVI 138
- Gard, Linguadoca (Francia) XVII 68
- Garda, lago di (Italia) XXI 87; XXII 120; XXIV 40; XXV-XXVI 247
- Garfield Flats, Nevada (USA) XVIII 134
- Gargano, Puglia (Italia) XXII 123
- Gargas, grotta (Francia) XXV-XXVI 66, 69; XXIX 128
- Gaspé (Canada) XXII 65
- Gatto, grotta del, v. *Maledetta, grotta*
- Gavia, passo del (Italia) XX 118; XXX 31, 33
- Gawi (Ciad) XVII 120
- Gazhy Nos (URSS) XIX 40; XXIV 58, 66
- Gazi, Creta (Grecia) XXVIII 65
- Geat, rifugio, Gravio, Torino (Italia) XVII 117
- Generali, grotta dei (Cuba) XXIII 123
- Genga, Ancona (Italia) XVIII 111
- Genova (Italia) XVIII 117; XX 99, 108
- Georgia (URSS) XXI 35; XXVIII 3, 127-132
- Gera Bassa, località di, Breno, Valcamonica, Brescia (Italia) XVII 101, 102, 103
- Gerico (Palestina) XVIII 53, 54, 57, 58, 61, 62, 63; XX 99; XXII 13; XXIII 11-12; XXIV 11; XXVIII 114, 117; XXIX 42
- Germania XVI 47, 162; XVII 13; XVIII 13, 115; XIX 12; XX 19; XXI 95, 96; XXIV 100; XXVII 37
- Gerusalemme (Israele) XVII 29; XX 7, 21, 23, 24, 85; XXI 47; XXIV 10; XXVIII 8
- Ggantja (Malta) XXV-XXVI 163-165
- Għajnej Abdul, Gozo (Malta) XXVIII 105
- Ghana XXIV 3, 8; XXVIII 149
- Għar Dalam (Malta) XXVIII 105
- Għar Hasan, grotta (Malta) XXV-XXVI 166-171; XXVIII 104, 106
- Għar il-Kbir (Malta) XXVIII 103, 106
- Għassul (Israele), v. anche *Teleilat Ghassul* XIX 63-64, 70, 72-73; XXVIII 3, 114-120; XXIX 36
- Għéġamex, monti (URSS) XXVIII 88-89
- Għigħal/Gilgal (Israele) XXIII 9
- Għoraifé (Siria) XVIII 53, 58, 60, 61, 63
- Giansu, v. *Jiangsu*
- Giant's Castle, Drakensberg, Natal (Rep. Sudafricana) XXVII 118
- Giappone XXI 34, 46, 99; XXVII 67
- Giava, isola (Indonesia) XXIII 105; XXV-XXVI 129
- Giavenero, Torino (Italia) XVII 117
- Gibuti/Djibouti XXIII 16
- Gilat (Israele) XIX 70, 78
- Gilgal, v. *Għilgħal*
- Gimel, grotta di, Montpellier, Hérault (Francia) XVII 69
- Ginevra (Svizzera) XVI 18, 21, 23; XVII 14, 19, 69; XVIII 7, 15, 19, 20; XIX 13; XX 19
- Ginosar (Israele) XIX 63
- Giordania XIX 120; XXI 24, 31, 55; XXVII 23, 67; XXVIII 3, 69-74, 115-120, 123; XXIX 19, 26, 29-30
- Giordano, valle del (Israele-Giordania) XVIII 18; XIX 13, 63, 72, 112, 126-127; XX 87
- Gironde (Francia) XXV-XXVI 57
- Giudea (Israele-Territ. Palestinesi) XXVIII 60
- Giv'atayim (Israele) XIX 66, 70
- Giza (Egitto) XXVIII 107
- Glasgow, Scozia (Gran Bretagna) XXII 13; XXIII 14
- Gobabis (Namibia) XXVII 95
- Gobustan, Azerbaijan (URSS-Iran) XVII 126; XXI 35; XXVII 18, 98-99, 136, 142; XXVIII 88-89
- Godulfo, riparo, Bercia (Spagna) XXIV 26
- Golan, alteure del (Siria) XVIII 20; XIX 4, 14, 63-66, 68, 70, 72, 74, 76, 78, 80, 111-130
- Golasecca, Varese (Italia) XVII 130
- Gondwana XVI 111, 114, 117
- Gongxian, Sichuan (Cina) XXIII 92, 98; XXVII 128
- Gönnersdorf, Coblenza (Germania) XXIV 31
- Gontsi (URSS) XXIX 118
- Gorafe (Grenada) XXIV 121
- Gorlago, Bergamo (Italia) XXIX 12

- Goti Chali (Kenya) XXIV 70  
 Goufeil (Ciad) XVII 120  
 Gouna (Rep. Centroafricana) XXI 77-78  
 Gozo (Malta) XXVIII 104, 106  
 Grajos, Los, Cieza, Murcia (Spagna) XXIV 43  
 Gran Bretagna XVI 63; XVII 13; XVIII 70; XX 19; XXI 25, 55, 96  
 Gran Canaria, isola (Spagna) XXIV 44  
 Grandi Pianure (America Sett.) XXVII 143  
 Grands Causses, monti (Francia) XVII 69, 70  
 Gran Faetto, Piemonte (Italia) XXII 120; XXIV 140  
 Granja de S. Pedro (Portogallo) XVIII 76, 83-5  
 Grant Junction, Colorado (USA) XVIII 134  
 Graves de Leonard, Midi de la France (Francia) XXIV 33  
 Gravette, La, Dordogna (Francia) XXIV 16  
 Gravio, bacino del, Torino (Italia) XVII 4, 117  
 Gravio, rifugio del, Torino (Italia) XVII 117  
 Gravio, roccia del, Torino (Italia) XVII 4, 117-119  
 Graz (Austria) XXIII 99  
 Grbaja (Montenegro) XXIV 125-127  
 Great Basin, California (USA) XXIII 109, 111, 113-115; XXV-XXVI 111, 115, 117  
 Great Central Valley, California (USA) XXIII 109-110  
 Great Falls, Montana (USA) XXV-XXVI 108  
 Great Kayan, Kalimantan (Indonesia) XXIII 101  
 Great Plains, pianura (Canada-USA) XXII 18  
 Grecia XVI 53; XIX 56-57; XX 99, 103; XXI 10-11, 35; XXVIII 7, 150  
 Greenwich (Gran Bretagna) XXIX 151  
 Greenwich Island (Shetland Australi) XXI 9  
 Grenada XXIV 3, 8  
 Griega, La, Segovia (Spagna) XXIV 15, 22  
 Grigioni, Cantone dei (Svizzera) XVI 63; XVII 15; XX 127; XXI 3, 113-123; XXV-XXVI 15; XXIX 134  
 Grigna, torrente, Valcamonica, Brescia (Italia) XXX 29  
 Grimentz, Val d'Annivers (Svizzera) XXI 115  
 Groenlandia XVII 89, 92-97; XXVII 67  
 Gro Mandt (Norvegia) XXI 12  
 Groote Eylandt, isola (Australia) XX 65  
 Grosio, Valtellina, Sondrio (Italia) XXI 121; XXIX 133-134  
 Grytviken, South Georgia, isola (Gran Bretagna) XVI 116  
 Gua Badak (Malaysia) XXIII 99  
 Gua Belah (Malaysia) XXIII 99  
 Guadalajara (Spagna) XXIV 22  
 Gua Gelap (Malaysia) XXIII 99  
 Gua Lambong (Malaysia) XXIII 99  
 Guanajuato (Messico) XXV-XXVI 3, 150-157  
 Guangxi Zhuang (Cina) XXIII 95, 97  
 Gua Tambun (Australia) XXV-XXVI 123-127, 129-131  
 Guatemala XXI 25; XXV-XXVI 3, 147, 157-160; XXVII 24  
 Guémazoué (Ciad) XVII 120  
 Guerensey, isola (Gran Bretagna) XVII 62  
 Guerrero (Messico) XVII 7  
 Guglielmo, monte, Brescia (Italia) XXX 28  
 Guiana, v. Guyana  
 Guinea XXIV 122  
 Guinea, golfo di XXIX 97  
 Guipúzcoa (Spagna) XXIV 15  
 Gum Tree Valley (Australia) XVI 88, 92-97  
 Gunderstrup (Danimarca) XVI 65  
 Gunong Panjang (Malaysia) XXIII 100  
 Gura Baciului, Transilvania (Romania) XXX 41  
 Gury, isola (URSS) XXIV 58, 66  
 Guyana/Guiana XXI 55; XXVII 67; XXIX 151, 156
- H**.....
- Haan, Fujian (Cina) XXV-XXVI 133, 135-136, 139  
 Hagar Qim (Malta) XXV-XXVI 162, 163  
 Haibowan, Mongolia Interna (Cina) XXV-XXVI 133, 137-140  
 Haifa (Israele) XIX 49; XX 81, 87  
 Hajar, monti (Arabia Saudita) XXVIII 3, 10  
 Hakkari (Anatolia) XXVIII 7-8  
 Halal, monte XXIII 10  
 Hal Far (Malta) XXV-XXVI 166; XXVIII 103  
 Hallstatt, Salisburgo (Austria) XXV-XXVI 15  
 Hal Saflieni (Malta) XXVIII 106  
 Hama (Siria) XIX 55  
 Hamangia (Romania) XXV-XXVI 28, 38  
 Hamar (Norvegia) XXIX 73  
 Hammer, Trondheim (Norvegia) XXIV 41; XXX 49-50  
 Hanga Oteo, Isola di Pasqua (Cile) XXIII 78  
 Hanga Tee, Isola di Pasqua (Cile) XXIII 77  
 Hannover (Germania) XX 133  
 Harar (Etiopia) XVI 165  
 Har Karkom, v. Karkom, Har  
 Har Saggi, v. Saggi, Har  
 Hartbeespoort (Rep. Sudafricana) XXI 57  
 Haute-Kotto (Rep. Centroafricana) XXI 75, 77-78, 81  
 Haute-Maurienne (Francia) XVII 118  
 Hauts Plateaux, altopiano (Francia) XVII 57  
 Hawaii (USA) XXI 25, 38; XXVII 24; XXVIII 4, 137-140

- Hawkesbury, fiume (Australia) XX 65
- Hazorea (Israele) XIX 14, 18, 50, 112, 120, 124-125; XX 81; XXIII 11-12
- Hedera (Israele) XIX 63, 70
- Hegra (Norvegia) XXX 52-53, 55
- Heinävesi Vieruvuori (Finlandia) XVI 149, 156
- Heishan, Gansu (Cina) XXIII 96
- Helan, Ningxia (Cina) XXV-XXVI 134, 137-140; XXVII 145, 149-150
- Helan Shan, monti (Cina) XXIII 97; XXV-XXVI 134; XXVII 42
- Helena, Montana (USA) XXV-XXVI 106
- Helsinki (Finlandia) XVI 148
- Henan (Cina) XXV-XXVI 138
- Hennesdorf (URSS) XXIX 118
- Heraklion, Creta (Grecia) XXVIII 60
- Hérault, Linguadoca (Francia) XVII 66-69, 73
- Herdade da Capela (Portogallo) XVIII 76
- Herdade da Correia (Portogallo) XVIII 76
- Herdoniae, Foggia (Italia) XXVIII 63, 66
- Hermilix, Aveyron (Francia) XVII 67
- Hermon, monte (Siria) XIX 126
- Hermosillo (Messico) XXIV 79
- Hickson, lago (Canada) XVIII 133
- Hiemmeluft (Norvegia) XXVIII 43-44
- Hiérakonpolis (Egitto) XXIX 88
- Hierro, isola (Spagna) XXIV 44
- Higuera, La, Cartagena (Spagna) XXIV 38, 42-43
- Higuerrillas (Messico) XXV-XXVI 154
- Hiidensaari (Finlandia) XXIX 68
- Hiidenvuori (Norvegia) XXIX 66, 68-75
- Hindukush, monti (Afghanistan-Pakistan) XXI 31
- Hingham, Massachusetts (USA) XXIV 10; XXV-XXVI 9
- Hirafok, Hoggar (Algeria) XIX 109-110
- Hisma (Arabia Saudita) XXVIII 3, 120-123
- Hiva Oa (Polinesia Francese) XXIII 84
- Hjiaz (Arabia Saudita) XXVII 131
- Hoggar, v. *Ahaggar*
- Hohokam, Arizona (USA) XXIV 79, 90
- Hollywood (Irlanda) XVIII 69, 71-72
- Holte, Levanger (Norvegia) XXX 50
- Hondyo, Benguela (Angola) XXX 81
- Hong Kong (Cina) XXI 34
- Hongsohitouqan (Cina) XXIII 97
- Hôpital d'Irkoutsk, Siberia (URSS) XXV-XXVI 80, 94
- Horeb/Oreb, monte (Israele) XXIV 10
- Horlick, monti (Antartide) XVI 113
- Horn, Capo (Cile) XXII 12
- Horno de Cedro (Messico) XXV-XXVI 151-154
- Horwood, lago, Ontario (Canada) XXII 25
- Hoshangabad District, Madhya Pradesh (India) XXII 67
- Hotu Matu, Isola di Pasqua (Cile) XXIII 82
- Houyottes (Francia) XVII 60
- Hovenweep, Arizona (USA) XXVIII 21
- Hoz, La, Santa Maria del Espiño (Spagna) XXIV 22
- Huambo (Angola) XXX 80-81, 83
- Huashan, monte, Mongolia Interna (Cina) XXIII 91, 95, 97
- Hubei (Cina) XXIII 91; XXV-XXVI 133
- Hueco Tanks, Texas (USA) XVII 7
- Huesca (Spagna) XXIV 15, 22, 35, 39
- Huge, grotta, Santa Borjita, Bassa California (Messico) XXI 40
- Humo, El, Murcia (Spagna) XXIV 39
- Hun (Cina) XXIII 91
- Huneantes, grotta (Cuba) XXIII 124
- Hutibi, Xingjiang (Cina) XXIX 150
- Huvara, wadi (Egitto) XIX 112-113; XXVII 130; XXIX 13, 27
- Hyères, Var (Francia) XXII 3, 116-122
- I** .....
- Iberica, Penisola XVI 47, 48, 53, 162; XVIII 65, 71-72, 82; XIX 14, 107; XXI 35; XXIV 42-43, 121; XXV-XXVI 14-15, 21, 35, 325
- Idaho (USA) XVIII 97
- Ignatievskaia, grotta (URSS) XXIX 111-124
- Igollo, Santander (Spagna) XXVIII 25
- Iitti, Kymi (Finlandia) XXIX 68
- Ileanda-Perii Vadaului (Romania) XXII 94
- Ille-et-Vilaine (Francia) XVII 63
- Imadouzene, Hoggar (Algeria) XIX 109
- Imatra (Finlandia) XXIX 67
- Imrawen, wadi (Libia) XXIX 82, 89, 92, 94
- In Aouanrhat, Tassili n'Ajjer (Algeria) XXIX 104
- Incanale di Rivoli, Trento (Italia) XXV-XXVI 25
- India XVI 13, 18, 22, 40, 53, 115, 169; XIX 130; XX 48, 51-52; XXI 15, 19, 25, 32, 47, 55; XXII 12, 67-82; XXIV 134; XXV-XXVI 123, 125-126, 131, 141-146; XXVII 12, 23, 25, 67; XXIX 7-8; XXX 59
- Indigirkä, fiume (URSS) XXV-XXVI 96
- Indio, grotta (Cuba) XXIII 123-132
- In Djeran, Tadrart (Algeria) XXIX 91
- Indo, fiume (India) XXIII 14; XXV-XXVI 148
- Indonesia XVI 40; XXI 34, 46; XXIII 100-103; XXV-XXVI 129-130-131
- In Etouami, Tassili n'Ajjer (Algeria) XIX 109
- In Galgien (Libia) XXIX 77, 92
- Ingeniero Jacobacci, Patagonia (Argentina) XVII 83

- Inghilterra XVI 114; XVIII 13; XXVII 24  
 In Guezzam (Niger) XIX 108  
 In Habeter (Libia) XXIX 77  
 In Hagarin, wadi (Libia) XXIX 82-83, 91-92  
 In Itinen, Tassili n'Ajjer (Algeria) XXIX 101  
 Ipoh (Malaysia) XXII 13; XXIII 100; XXV-  
     XXVI 123  
 Iran XVI 22; XX 48, 51; XXI 24, 31, 55; XXII  
     112; XXVII 23, 67; XXIX 147  
 Iraq XVIII 68; XXI 31; XXVII 67  
 Irian Jaya (Indonesia) XXIII 101  
 Irkoutsk, Siberia (URSS) XXV-XXVI 81  
 Irlanda XVI 63; XVIII 70; XXI 25, 35, 55;  
     XXIV 43; XXV-XXVI 33, 35, 163; XXVII  
     24, 34  
 Irving, Ontario (Canada) XXII 31  
 Iseo/Sebino, lago di, Brescia (Italia) XVI 16;  
     XVII 15, 29, 104; XVIII 13, 15; XX 118;  
     XXIX 7; XXX 23-25, 33, 35  
 Iser, wadi (Libia) XXIX 87, 90-91  
 Isle-sur-Sourges, Valchiusa (Francia) XVII 49,  
     50  
 Isolino di Varese, Biandronno, Varese (Italia)  
     XVIII 3, 109  
 Israele XVI 166; XVII 13, 29; XVIII 4, 13, 15,  
     20, 114-116; XIX 4, 12, 14, 18, 49-62, 111-  
     130; XX 19, 21, 24, 81, 83, 87, 97; XXI 15,  
     19, 24, 31, 34, 55; XXII 130; XXIII 8-9;  
     XXIV 113-117; XXVII 12, 23, 33-34, 67;  
     XXIX 13-48, 144  
 Isturits, grotta (Francia) XXV-XXVI 52  
 Itacarambi (Brasile) XXVIII 82  
 Italia XVI 22, 23, 30, 45, 47, 51, 52, 53, 134-  
     137, 146, 162, 165, 167; XVII 3, 6, 12-13,  
     18, 20, 29, 33, 46, 127, 128, 129, 131; XVIII  
     10, 13, 18, 21, 112; XIX 12, 17, 57, 87; XX  
     3, 5, 16, 19, 21, 23, 99-108, 124; XXI 15, 19,  
     25, 34-35, 46-47, 50, 55, 117; XXII 96, 100;  
     XXIII 138; XXIV 14, 19, 31, 104; XXVII  
     12, 18, 24, 34, 37, 49, 53, 56-57, 72; XXIX  
     116, 122; XXX 84  
 Itingo, Minas Gerais (Brasile) XXVIII 77  
 Itololo (Tanzania) XXIII 53  
 Itone (Kenya) XXIV 71  
 Jugoslavia, v. *Jugoslavia*  
  
**J**.....  
 Jabal Jusasiyah (Qatar) XXII 12  
 Jabbaren, Tassili n'Ajjer (Algeria) XXIX 98,  
     103  
 Jaén (Spagna) XXIV 21  
 Jagow Well, Arizona (USA) XVII 7  
 Jalpan (Messico) XXV-XXVI 150, 155  
 Jarmo (Iraq) XVIII 62-63  
  
 Java (Indonesia) XXI 99  
 Jawhar (India) XXV-XXVI 145  
 Jebel al Druze (Siria) XXVIII 69  
 Jebel Arif el-Naqe (Egitto) XXIV 10; XXIX 35  
 Jebel Uwenat (Egitto) XXVII 15, 80, 118-119,  
     130, 138; XXIX 97  
 Jemdet Nasr (Iraq) XVI 38, 39  
 Jenisej/Yenisei, fiume, Siberia (URSS) XVI  
     53; XXI 26, 32, 98, 100-101; XXV-XXVI  
     94; XXVII 27, 43  
 Jequitaí, Minas Gerais (Brasile) XXVIII 82  
 Jequitinhonha, Minas Gerais (Brasile) XXVIII 77  
 Jericho, v. *Gerico*  
 Jiangsu/Giansu, Mongolia Interna (Cina)  
     XXIII 91-92  
 Jilf Kebir (Egitto) XXVII 121  
 Jiu, fiume (Romania) XXX 43  
 Johannesburg (Rep. Sudafricana) XXI 29;  
     XXII 47  
 Joliet, Montana (USA) XXV-XXVI 117  
 Joquera, La (Spagna) XXIV 38  
 Jovelle, grotta di, Dordogna (Francia) XXV-  
     XXVI 48, 52  
 Juddes, grotta (Australia) XXX 62  
 Jugoslavia/Iugoslavia XVI 45; XIX 10; XXI  
     35; XXIV 125-127; XXV-XXVI 39; XXIX  
     121  
 Juma Min Aboy (Kenya) XXIV 70-71, 73  
 Jumilla, Murcia (Spagna) XXIV 3, 9  
 Jump-Across Creek, Bella Coola, Columbia  
     Britannica (Canada) XVIII 131  
 Juxtlahuaca, grotta, Guerrero (Messico) XVII 7  
 Juyo, El, Cantabria (Spagna) XXVIII 3, 25-42  
  
**K**.....  
 Kabaragutwa (Kenya) XXIV 73  
 Kabenyi (Kenya) XXIV 70  
 Kabul (Afghanistan) XVII 126  
 Kadesh/Qadesh (Israele) XXIII 9  
 Kadesh Barnea (Israele) XIX 118; XXIII 12;  
     XXIV 3, 10; XXV-XXVI 3, 9; XXVII 60  
 Kafjord (Norvegia) XXVIII 46  
 Kahoolawe, Hawaii (USA) XXVIII 137  
 Kajiado (Kenya) XXIV 76  
 Kakadu, Terra di Arnhem (Australia) XXVII  
     12, 18  
 Kakapeli (Kenya) XXIV 69-70, 72, 74  
 Kakemega (Kenya) XXIV 69-72  
 Kakoya (Sierra Leone) XXIV 122-123  
 Kalahari, deserto (Africa) XXI 26; XXII 54;  
     XXVII 27, 64; XXX 83  
 Kalimantan (Indonesia) XXIII 101, 103  
 Kalispell, Montana (USA) XXV-XXVI 101,  
     103, 116

- Kaltern, v. *Caldaro*  
 Kamakuka Ngola Kilwanji, Malange (Angola) XXX 81, 83  
 Kambabi (Angola) XXX 81  
 Kamciatka, fiume (URSS) XVII 91  
 Kamciatka, penisola (URSS) XVII 91; XXI 102; XXIV 134; XXV-XXVI 147  
 Kamooally, Hawaii (USA) XXVII 141  
 Kanchanaburi (Thailandia) XXIII 104  
 Kanem (Ciad) XVII 122  
 Kanyingiri, Huambo (Angola) XXX 81-83  
 Kapanda (Angola) XXX 83-84  
 Kapovaña, grotta (URSS) XXI 32, 34; XXII 93, 97; XXIV 14; XXV-XXVI 171; XXIX 111-124  
 Karakul, Siberia (URSS) XXVII 144  
 Karelia, v. *Carelia*  
 Karetsky Nos (URSS) XIX 40, 43  
 Karkom, Har, monte (Israele) XX 21; XXI 26; XXII 4, 13, 129-131; XXIII 3, 8-13; XXIV 3, 10-12, 113-117; XXV-XXVI 3, 9-11; XXVII 27-28, 30; XXVIII 3, 8-9, 106-114; XXIX 3, 9-10, 13-48, 142-146; XXX 3, 6, 72-76  
 Karle, grotta, Thane, Maharashtra (India) XXV-XXVI 140  
 Karst, Phang-nga Delta (Thailandia) XXIII 103  
 Kasa Hudruk (India) XXV-XXVI 145  
 Kassel (Germania) XVI 17; XVII 16; XX 132-135  
 Katanga/Shaba (Congo) XXI 29, 75  
 Katmandu (Nepal) XX 74  
 Katolola (Tanzania) XXIII 23  
 Kavea (Kenya) XXIV 71, 74-75  
 Kazakistan (URSS) XXI 32  
 Kazombo (Angola) XXX 80  
 Kei, isola (Indonesia) XXIII 100  
 Kejimkujik, Nuova Scozia (Canada) XXII 18, 24  
 Kenegha Poort, Cape Province (Rep. Sudafricana) XXVII 126  
 Keneslö (Ungheria) XXV-XXVI 36  
 Kenya XXI 24, 29, 55; XXIII 15-17, 19-20, 23, 39, 42, 62; XXIV 3, 69-78; XXVII 23, 67; XXX 13  
 Kenya, monte (Africa) XIX 17  
 Kerala (India) XXV-XXVI 147  
 Kergüntuil, Trégastel, Finistière (Francia) XVII 61  
 Kermarquer, Bretagna (Francia) XVIII 78  
 Kerméné, Morbihan (Francia) XVII 62, 63  
 Kern County, California (USA) XVIII 133-134  
 Kfar Hanasi (Israele) XIX 130  
 Khaniq, wadi (Arabia) XVI 161  
 Khao Kien, Phang-nga (Thailandia) XXIII 104  
 Khilok, Siberia (URSS) XXV-XXVI 81  
 Khost (Afghanistan) XVII 126  
 Kibala (Angola) XXX 81  
 Kiesese (Tanzania) XXVII 82  
 Kikongo (Tanzania) XXIII 23  
 Kil, Hegra (Norvegia) XXX 52  
 Kilimangiaro, monte (Kenya-Tanzania) XXIII 23  
 Kilwa (Giordania) XXVII 101, 121; XXIX 19  
 Kimberley (Australia) XX 56, 67; XXI 38-39; XXV-XXVI 126, 130; XXVIII 132-133; XXX 59, 62  
 Kimothon (Kenya) XXIV 74  
 Kinji (Angola) XXX 83  
 Kinjiang (Cina) XXIII 97  
 Kinta, valle, Perak (Malaysia) XXIII 100; XXV-XXVI 125  
 Kintore (Australia) XXII 83  
 Kinyengo (Angola) XXX 81  
 Kirkland, Washington (USA) XVIII 133  
 Kirkonammi (Finlandia) XVI 148, 152  
 Kirumi (Tanzania) XXIII 56  
 Kisadi (Angola) XXX 81, 83  
 Kisanji (Angola) XXX 80-81  
 Kisesse (Tanzania) XXIII 28, 55-56, 58, 65  
 Kishon, fiume (Israele) XIX 49; XX 87  
 Kisii (Kenya) XXIV 69-70, 75-76  
 Kiss Ras, Tassili n'Ajjer (Algeria) XIX 109  
 Kitseals (Canada) XXII 27  
 Kivik (Scandinavia) XX 133-134  
 Kladovets (URSS) XIX 38; XXIV 55-58, 60, 62-64, 66-67  
 Koboro (Ciad) XVII 120  
 Kodiak, isola, Alaska (USA) XXV-XXVI 135  
 Koinadugu (Sierra Leone) XXIV 121-122  
 Kokorevo, Siberia (URSS) XXV-XXVI 80, 94  
 Kola, penisola di (URSS) XXVIII 89  
 Kolmiköytisenvuori, Ruokolahti (Finlandia) XXIX 67  
 Kolo (Tanzania) XXIII 24, 46  
 Kolokolima (Tanzania) XXX 77-78  
 Kom Ombo (Egitto) XX 3, 6-7; XXVII 99  
 Konarak (India) XVI 18  
 Kondo/Singida (Tanzania) XXI 25, 30; XXIII 25-26, 28, 30, 32, 42, 61; XXVII 24; XXVIII 11; XXX 76  
 Kongoro (Tanzania) XXIII 29  
 Koonalda, grotta (Australia) XXI 26, 38; XXII 83-87; XXVII 25, 27; XXX 62  
 Koongarra Saddle, Kakadu, Territorio del Nord (Australia) XXVII 93  
 Koongine, grotta (Australia) XXII 83-84, 87  
 Ko Pannyi, Phang-nga (Thailandia) XXIII 104  
 Ko Phi Phi, isola (Thailandia) XXIII 105-105  
 Kori Mammanet, Aïr, massiccio del (Niger) XIX 108  
 Korpa, Pokot (Kenya) XXIV 75

- Kostenkovsko (URSS) XXIX 118  
 Kostionki, Siberia (URSS) XXV-XXVI 90; XXVIII 87; XXIX 116  
 Kotor, v. *Cattaro*  
 Kouïoue (URSS) XXVIII 90  
 Koumbala, Ndélé (Rep. Centroafricana) XXI 75, 78-79  
 Kouvolta (Finlandia) XXIX 68  
 Kova, fiume (URSS) XXV-XXVI 90  
 Kowai (Colombia) XIX 91  
 Krasnyj Jahr, Siberia (URSS) XXV-XXVI 80-81, 91-92, 97  
 Kréné (Ciad) XVII 120  
 Kristiansund (Norvegia) XXX 48  
 Ktsia, fiume, Georgia (URSS) XXVIII 127, 130  
 Kuala Lumpur (Malaysia) XXIII 99  
 Kuaua, New Mexico (USA) XVIII 92  
 Kundusí, Kondoa (Tanzania) XXVII 89, 92  
 Kuneitra, Golan (Siria) XIX 126  
 Kunene (Angola) XXX 80  
 Kuranko Chiefdoms, Koinadugu (Sierra Leone) XXIV 121, 123  
 Kurgan (URSS) XVI 48, 51; XXV-XXVI 32; XXVIII 65  
 Kwa Mtea (Tanzania) XXIII 44, 60  
 Kwa Mwango (Tanzania) XXIII 56  
 Kwando Kubangu (Angola) XXX 80  
 Kwanza (Angola) XXX 80-81, 83  
 Kymi (Finlandia) XXIX 68  
 Kymijoki, valle (Finlandia) XVI 148  
 Kyoga, lago (Uganda) XXIII 15
- L**
- Labarta, Huesca (Spagna) XXIV 37  
 Labastide (Francia) XXV-XXVI 66; XXIX 128  
 La Baume Latrone, Gard (Francia) XXV-XXVI 51  
 Labuan (Malaysia) XXIII 100  
 Labwe (Siria) XVIII 53, 63  
 La Calévie, Dordogna (Francia) XXV-XXVI 53  
 Lacauane, Tarn (Francia) XVII 47, 58, 68  
 Lacauane, monte (Francia) XVII 58  
 La Cienega, v. *Cienega, La*  
 Laconi, Nuoro (Italia) XXIX 59  
 Ladoga, lago (URSS) XXI 35; XXIV 67  
 Laetoli (Tanzania) XXVIII 10  
 La Ferrasie, v. *Ferrasie, La*  
 Lagash (Iraq) XXIV 99  
 Lago, Limba (Sierra Leone) XXIV 124  
 Lagoa, Algarve (Portogallo) XVIII 76  
 Lagoa Santa, Minas Gerais (Brasile) XXVIII 76, 82  
 Lagone, fiume (Ciad) XVII 124  
 Lagone Birni (Ciad) XVII 120, 124  
 Lagos, Algarve (Portogallo) XVIII 75, 79  
 La Gravette, v. *Gravette, La*  
 La Griega, v. *Griega, La*  
 Laguenay, Corrèze (Francia) XXV-XXVI 49  
 Lagundo/Algund, Ato Adige, Bolzano (Italia) XX 33, 37, 45; XXV-XXVI 14, 21-22, 201, 203, 247, 250  
 La Higuera, v. *Higuera, La*  
 La Hoz, v. *Hoz, La*  
 La Joquera, v. *Joquera, La*  
 La Lluera, v. *Lluera, La*  
 Lama dei Peligni, Chieti (Italia) XXIX 8  
 La Marche, v. *Marche, La*  
 La Martine, grotta, Dordogna (Francia) XXV-XXVI 51  
 Lander, Wyoming (USA) XVIII 134; XXV-XXVI 115  
 Langshan, Mongolia Interna (Cina) XXIII 91  
 Lanico, fiume, Brescia (Italia) XXV-XXVI 176, 183, 198, 232  
 Laniscar, Finistère (Francia) XVII 62, 63  
 Lânke, Stjørdal (Norvegia) XXX 49-52  
 Lanzo, valli di, Torino (Italia) XVII 118  
 Laos XXI 34  
 Lapa da Garatuja, Minas Gerais (Brasile) XXVIII 78  
 Lapa do Ballet, Minas Gerais (Brasile) XXVIII 78  
 Lapa do Boquete, Minas Gerais (Brasile) XXVIII 78-80  
 Lapa do Caboclo, Minas Gerais (Brasile) XXVIII 83  
 Lapa do Dragao, Minas Gerais (Brasile) XXVIII 82  
 Lapa do Gegante, Minas Gerais (Brasile) XXVIII 82  
 Lapa do Indio, Minas Gerais (Brasile) XXVIII 80  
 Lapa do Limoeiro, Minas Gerais (Brasile) XXVIII 80  
 Lapa do Malhador, Minas Gerais (Brasile) XXVIII 79  
 Lapa do Mamoneira, Minas Gerais (Brasile) XXVIII 82  
 Lapa dos Bichos, Minas Gerais (Brasile) XXVIII 79  
 Lapa dos Cabalos, Minas Gerais (Brasile) XXVIII 80  
 Lapa dos Desenhos, Minas Gerais (Brasile) XXVIII 3, 80-81, 84  
 Lapa Escrivida, Minas Gerais (Brasile) XXVIII 84  
 La Palma, v. *Palma, La*  
 La Pasiega, v. *Pasiega, La*  
 La Pileta, v. *Pileta, La*  
 La Pintada, v. *Pintada, La*  
 La Plata (Argentina) XXV-XXVI 7  
 Lapponia (Fennoscandia) XVI 40; XXVII 32; XXIX 71

- La Proveedora, v. *Proveedora, La*  
 La Punta, v. *Punta, La*  
 L'Aquila, v. *Aquila, L'*  
 Laranjeiras, Minas Gerais (Brasile) XXVIII 78  
 La Razza di Campegine, v. *Razza di Campegine, La*  
 Lario, v. *Como, lago di*  
 Larzac (Francia) XVII 69, 70  
 La Saltadora, v. *Saltadora, La*  
 Las Arañas del Carabasi, v. *Arañas del Carabasi, Las*  
 Lascaux, grotta di, Dordogna (Francia) XVI 164-165; XVIII 125; XXI 14; XXII 25-26; XXIV 15; XXV-XXVI 45, 56, 61, 63-66, 68-71; XXVII 25, 86; XXIX 114  
 Las Chimenas, v. *Chimenas, Las*  
 Las Conchas, v. *Conchas, Las*  
 Las Mestas, v. *Mestas, Las*  
 Las Monedas, v. *Monedas, Las*  
 Las Palomas, v. *Palomas, Las*  
 La Spezia, v. *Spezia, La*  
 La Tanajita (Messico) XXV-XXVI 154  
 La Taverna, v. *Taverna, La*  
 Laudou (Francia) XVII 68  
 Laugerie-Haute (Francia) XXV-XXVI 65  
 Laukaa Sarakillo (Finlandia) XVI 153  
 Laura, Capo York, penisola (Australia) XX 63, 65; XXI 37, 39  
 Lauroux (Francia) XVII 73  
 La Vacquerie, v. *Vacquerie, La*  
 Lavan, fiume (Egitto) XXI 124  
 La Vela, v. *Vela, La*  
 Laxe de Rotea de Mende, Campo Lameiro, Galizia (Spagna) XXVII 100, 148  
 Laxe do Pombal, Galizia (Spagna) XXVII 145  
 Lazio (Italia) XXIII 139  
 Leang Djari (Indonesia) XXIII 102  
 Leang Lambattorang (Indonesia) XXIII 102  
 Leang Saripa (Indonesia) XXIII 102  
 Lébous, Saint Mathieu de Tréviers, Hérault (Francia) XVII 54, 55  
 Le Catel, Guernesey (Gran Bretagna) XVII 62  
 Le Charretou, Dordogna (Francia) XXV-XXVI 53  
 Le Conchette, Liguria (Italia) XVI 140  
 Le Coste, Val Bormida, Savona (Italia) XXIV 138  
 Le Crus, Capo di Ponte, Valcamonica, Brescia (Italia) XX 109; XXVIII 3, 101-103  
 Legendre, isola (Australia) XVI 92  
 Leiknes (Norvegia) XXIX 73  
 Lemi Ruominkapia (Finlandia) XVI 152  
 Lena, fiume (URSS) XXI 32; XXVIII 91  
 Lenggong (Indonesia) XXIII 100  
 Léngo (Rep. Centroafricana) XXI 80-82  
 Leningrado (Russia) XVI 35, 67; XIX 45  
 Lepenski Vir (Jugoslavia) XVI 39, 45; XXV-XXVI 37  
 Le Portel, v. *Portel, Le*  
 Lérida (Spagna) XXIV 38-39  
 Lesca (Cuba) XXIII 124  
 Lesotho XXI 15, 19, 24, 29, 46-47, 55; XXIII 43, 55, 58, 62-63; XXIV 3, 93-98; XXVII 23, 32, 38, 117  
 Lesser Sunda Islands (Indonesia) XXX 59  
 Le Svolte, v. *Svolte, Le*  
 Letca, Sala (Romania) XXII 96  
 Levante (Spagna) XVI 165; XXI 35; XXIV 19, 31, 35-44; XXV-XXVI 171; XXVII 53, 106, 108; XXX 65  
 Levanzo, isola, Trapani (Italia) XXIV 40  
 Liang Lumba (Indonesia) XXIII 100  
 Liangyungag, Jangsu (Cina) XXV-XXVI 133, 135-137, 139  
 Libano XX 51, 99; XXVII 67  
 Libia XXI 24-25, 30, 47, 55; XXV-XXVI 3, 160-161, 166; XXVII 23; XXIX 76-96  
 Liguerra (Messico) XXV-XXVI 154  
 Liguria (Italia) XVI 4, 135-136, 140-141, 165; XVII 127; XXII 118, 120; XXIV 40; XXV-XXVI 15, 18-19, 21, 31; XXIX 3, 9, 49, 138-141; XXX 3, 5  
 Limba Chiefdoms, Koinadugu (Sierra Leone) XXIV 121-124  
 Limestone, Kuala Lumpur (Malaysia) XXIII 99  
 Limpopo, fiume (Africa) XXI 63; XXIII 62  
 Linguadoca (Francia) XVI 164; XVII 47, 68, 70; XXV-XXVI 260  
 Lipci (Montenegro) XXIV 125-126  
 Lisbona (Portogallo) XVIII 75; XIX 107  
 Lisva Gora (URSS) XXIV 49  
 Livorno (Italia) XVIII 10; XXI 10  
 Lluera, La, Priorio (Spagna) XXIV 26  
 Lobang Batu Puteh (Indonesia) XXIII 102-103  
 Lobang Ringen (Indonesia) XXIII 103  
 Lodwingokive (Kenya) XXIV 77  
 Loiengalani (Kenya) XXIV 77  
 Loira, fiume (Francia) XXIV 14, 19  
 Lomami, fiume (Congo) XXVIII 149  
 Lombardia (Italia) XVI 11, 17, 18, 22, 121, 135; XVII 18, 20; XVIII 13, 16, 17, 20, 21, 109-110; XIX 10; XX 19, 24-25, 118; XXII 118; XXV-XXVI 22, 271; XXVIII 3, 7; XXIX 3, 7, 49; XXX 3, 5, 33  
 Lombok, isola (Indonesia) XXX 58  
 Londra (Inghilterra) XVI 49; XXII 12-13; XXIV 104; XXV-XXVI 11  
 Londung'okwe (Kenya) XXIV 75  
 Los Adobes, Chubut (Argentina) XVII 81, 82, 83, 84  
 Los Altares, Patagonia (Argentina) XVII 83  
 Los Angeles, California (USA) XVII 7; XVIII

- 19, 133; XX 8; XXII 13; XXIII 75; XXIV 11  
 Losanna (Svizzera) XVI 18  
 Los Ardales, v. *Ardales, Los*  
 Los Chaparros, v. *Chaparros, Los*  
 Los Cocos (Messico) XXV-XXVI 153, 155  
 Los Grajos, v. *Grajos, Los*  
 Losine, Valcamonica, Brescia (Italia) XVII 102  
 Los Lunas, v. *Lunas, Los*  
 Los Millares, v. *Millares, Los*  
 Los Organos, Jaén (Spagna) XXIV 32  
 Los Portales, Sierra Cubitas (Cuba) XXIII 3  
 Lot (Francia) XXV-XXVI 49, 57, 65  
 Louvain (Belgio) XIX 14  
 Lova, lago di, Borno, Brescia (Italia) XXV-XXVI 176, 186  
 Lova, Pian di, Borno, Brescia (Italia) XXV-XXVI 195  
 Lovere, Bergamo (Italia) XVI 129; XVII 43, 45  
 Lovo (Congo) XXI 75  
 Lozère, Linguadoca (Francia) XVII 69  
 Lozio, Valcamonica, Brescia (Italia) XXV-XXVI 271, 295, 331, 334, 348  
 Luanda (Angola) XXX 84  
 Luca, malga del, Brescia (Italia) XXX 24, 27  
 Lucania (Italia) XVI 22, 30; XXX 65  
 Lucca (Italia) XVIII 20  
 Lugano, lago di (Svizzera) XXI 85; XXIX 136  
 Luine, Darfo Boario Terme, Valcamonica Brescia (Italia) XVI 17, 21, 65; XVIII 15; XIX 95; XXI 85, 87-88, 93; XXII 120; XXIV 31, 40; XXV-XXVI 33-35, 181, 221, 229-230, 247, 299-300, 325; XXVII 15, 98, 100; XXIX 134; XXX 28  
 Lukanya (Kenya) XXIV 71  
 Lululpampembele (Tanzania) XXIII 56  
 Lumbrein, stele di (Svizzera) XXI 116, 122  
 Lunas, Los, Nuovo Messico (USA) XXVIII 21  
 Lund (Svezia) XVII 16  
 Lunda (Angola) XXX 80  
 Lunigiana, Liguria (Italia) XVI 4, 51, 52, 53, 58, 162; XVII 128; XVIII 15, 16, 18, 20, 21; XIX 15; XXI 117; XXV-XXVI 325-326; XXIX 3, 9, 57  
 Luxor (Egitto) XXIV 128  
 Luz (Portogallo) XVIII 76
- M**
- Ma, lago, Valcamonica, Brescia (Italia) XXX 31  
 Macchione, Vieste, Foggia (Italia) XXII 124; XXX 65  
 Macedonia (Grecia) XVIII 115; XXI 10-11  
 Machado, Roraima (Brasile) XXIX 155  
 Machin Point, Ontairo (Canada) XVIII 133  
 Madhya Pradesh (India) XXI 25, 32, 48, 67-82; XXVII 25, 35, 53, 55  
 Madigué (Ciad) XVII 120
- Madonna, roccia della, Valcamonica, Brescia (Italia) XVIII 105-106  
 Madonna del Freddo, Abruzzo (Italia) XVII 131  
 Madonna del Pero, Lombardia (Italia) XVIII 111  
 Madonna della Croce, Ossimo Inferiore, Brescia (Italia) XXV-XXVI 194  
 Madonna di Sovere, Bergamo (Italia) XIX 13  
 Madzangara, Mtoko (Zimbabwe) XXVII 125  
 Mae Nam Khong (Thailandia) XXIII 103  
 Mae Nam Kwa Noi (Thailandia) XXIII 104  
 Maestrazgo (Spagna) XXIV 39  
 Magadan (URSS) XVII 96  
 Magda (Ciad) XVII 120-126  
 Magdalena, fiume (Messico) XXIV 79  
 Magellano, Stretto di (Cile) XVII 79; XXII 12  
 Magoura, grotta (Bulgaria) XVI 5; XXI 35, 53; XXIV 41, 43  
 Magrè, Schio, Vicenza (Italia) XXI 85  
 Maguirea (Ciad) XVII 120  
 Magyar, v. *Ungheria*  
 Mahadeo Hills (India) XXII 3, 67-82  
 Mahalaksami (India) XXV-XXVI 146  
 Maharashtra (India) XXII 81; XXV-XXVI 141-146  
 Maiella, Pescara (Italia) XXI 125  
 Maiella, La, monte (Italia) XVI 141; XXI 125  
 Main Apa (Indonesia) XXIII 103  
 Maïna, Siberia (URSS) XXV-XXVI 93  
 Maine (USA) XVII 6  
 Maïninskaya, Siberia (URSS) XXV-XXVI 80-81, 88, 93  
 Maira, fiume, Cantone dei Grigioni (Svizzera) XXI 113, 116  
 Majengo, Kakamega (Kenya) XXIV 69  
 Majilili (Tanzania) XXIII 44  
 Makahama (Angola) XXX 81-82  
 Makari (Ciad) XVII 120  
 Malacca, penisola di (Indonesia) XXIII 105  
 Malange (Angola) XXX 80-81, 83  
 Malangine, grotta (Australia) XXII 83-87  
 Malawi XXI 24, 29, 55; XXIII 16, 23, 62; XXVII 23, 28, 33-34, 37, 67; XXVIII 148; XXX 13  
 Malaysia/Malesia XXII 3, 13-14; XXIII 3, 7-8, 99-100; XXV-XXVI 123-132  
 Maledetta, grotta, Abruzzo (Italia) XVI 142, 144-147  
 Malegno, Valcamonica, Brescia (Italia) XVII 99; XIX 104; XXV-XXVI 19, 176, 185, 193, 203, 271, 291, 295, 312  
 Malesia, v. *Malaysia*  
 Mali XXI 24, 55; XXIII 140; XXVII 23  
 Mallaha (Israele) XIX 80  
 Maloja, passo, Cantone dei Grigioni (Svizzera) XVII 16; XXI 113, 116, 119, 122  
 Mal Paso, Atacama (Argentina) XXV-XXVI 7

- Mal'ta, Siberia (URSS) XXI 25, 97, 100-101; XXV-XXVI 80-98; XXVIII 87, 89, 91  
 Malta XXV-XXVI 3, 161-172; XXVII 25; XXVIII 3, 103-106  
 Maltam (Ciad) XVII 120  
 Maltravieso, Cáceres (Spagna) XXIV 22  
 Maly Gury, isola (URSS) XIX 40; XXIV 46, 66  
 Manasse (Israele) XIX 49  
 Mandella, monte (Indonesia) XXIII 100  
 Mandera (Kenya) XXIV 77  
 Mané-Rutual, Bretagna (Francia) XVIII 78  
 Manfredonia, castello di, Foggia (Italia) XXVIII 57; XXIX 56  
 Mangal, fiume (Afghanistan) XVII 126  
 Mangas (Messico) XXV-XXVI 154  
 Manitoba (Canada) XVIII 132, 134; XXI 46; XXII 23, 24, 28  
 Manuel Choique, Patagonia (Argentina) XVII 83  
 Manunda-Yunta (Australia) XX 65  
 Manyara, lago (Tanzania) XXIII 15  
 Mara (Ciad) XVII 120  
 Maragoli (Kenya) XXIV 70, 76  
 Marandellas (Zimbabwe) XXVII 97  
 Marcello Dalbuono, Finalese, Liguria (Italia) XXIX 140  
 Marche (Italia) XXIX 50-51  
 Marche, La (Francia) XXVIII 39  
 Marco de Luzim (Portogallo) XVIII 76  
 Mare, via del (Israele) XIX 51  
 Maremola, fiume/valle (Italia) XVI 140-141  
 Margalef, Catalogna (Spagna) XXIV 30  
 Mari (Siria) XXIX 135  
 María Teresa, grotta (Cuba) XXIII 123  
 Mariana, Minas Gerais (Brasile) XXVIII 78  
 Maribelli, lago (Canada) XVIII 133  
 Marin, Pontevedra (Spagna) XVIII 65  
 Mario, monte, Val Bormida, Savona (Italia) XXIV 137  
 Mariola (Spagna) XXIV 26  
 Maritza, grotta, Abruzzo (Italia) XVII 129  
 Marna (Francia) XVII 60, 75  
 Marna, fiume (Francia) XVII 47; XXV-XXVI 21  
 Marocco XXI 24, 29, 34, 55; XXIII 62; XXVII 23-24; XXX 3, 67-72  
 Marsiglia (Francia) XVI 31  
 Maruai, Roraima (Brasile) XXIX 155  
 Masasi (Tanzania) XXIII 23  
 Mas d'Azil (Francia) XXIV 33  
 Mashonaland (Zimbabwe) XXI 70  
 Massachussets (USA) XVII 6  
 Masseria la Cupola, Beccarini, Foggia (Italia) XXVIII 57, 66  
 Massiccio Centrale (Francia) XXI 95  
 Matabeleland (Zimbabwe) XXI 58, 70  
 Matalen Amazar, Tassili n'Ajjer (Algeria) XXIX 102, 104  
 Mata Nga Rau, Orongo, Isola di Pasqua (Cile) XXIII 74, 76, 79-80, 82-83, 86  
 Matapi (Colombia) XIX 86-87, 89, 91-92  
 Matebele (Zimbabwe) XXVII 115  
 Matelles (Francia) XVII 73  
 Matera, Basilicata (Italia) XVI 30  
 Mathendûsh, Fezzân (Libia) XXIX 77  
 Mathendûsh, wadi, Fezzân (Libia) XXVII 96; XXIX 87, 89  
 Matías, grotta (Cuba) XXIII 123  
 Matopos (Zimbabwe) XXI 3, 29, 57-74; XXIII 43, 62-63  
 Matsingulu (Kenya) XXIV 70  
 Mättie, Valsusa (Italia) XVII 118  
 Matto-Magutto, monte, Liguria (Italia) XXIX 9  
 Maurels, Calmels-et-la-Viande, Aveyron (Francia) XVII 57  
 Mauritania XXI 24, 55; XXVII 23; XXVIII 124-126  
 Mazinaw, lago (Canada) XXII 23, 28-29  
 Mazoe, Salisbury (Zimbabwe) XXVII 131  
 Mbomou (Rep. Centrafricana) XXI 75, 79-82  
 Meadas (Portogallo) XVIII 76-77  
 Meadowcroft, Pennsylvania (USA) XXV-XXVI 8  
 Mediterraneo, mare XVI 157, 161, 163, 166-167; XVII 10; XVIII 71-72, 75; XIX 14, 51, 55, 61; XX 21, 51, 95; XXI 26, 34-35, 99; XXIII 10, 59; XXIV 14, 41, 44; XXV-XXVI 35, 166, 171; XXVIII 103, 106; XXIX 3, 8, 53, 61, 142  
 Megiddo (Israele) XIX 14, 49, 51-52, 120; XX 21, 83, 87, 90  
 Meis, Pontevedra (Spagna) XVIII 67  
 Mekong, fiume (Asia) XXIII 103  
 Melbourne (Australia) XVIII 19  
 Melfi, Basilicata (Italia) XVI 30  
 Menasse (Israele) XX 83, 85  
 Mercedes, grotta (Cuba) XXIII 123  
 Merveilles, vallée des (Francia) XXII 3, 110-116; XXIV 40, 106; XXV-XXVI 71, 148  
 Mesa Verde, Nuovo Messico (USA) XXVIII 21  
 Meseknân, wadi (Libia) XXIX 82, 86-87, 91  
 Meser (Israele) XIX 63  
 Mesoamerica XXIV 87  
 Mesopotamia XVI 35, 37, 39; XIX 51, 66, 68; XX 48; XXI 31; XXIII 12; XXIV 99; XXIX 9, 17, 147-148  
 Messak Mellet, Fezzân (Libia) XXIX 3, 76-96  
 Messak Settafet, Fezzân (Libia) XXIX 3, 76-96  
 Messico XVII 7; XVIII 92-94, 100; XX 4, 129-131; XXI 19, 25-26, 43, 55, 63; XXIV 92; XXV-XXVI 147, 150-157; XXVII 24, 28, 33-34, 67; XXIX 8  
 Méssø (Ciad) XVII 120, 124  
 Mestas, Las, Trubia (Spagna) XXIV 15, 26

- Meyers Narrows, Columbia Britannica (Canada) XVIII 133
- Mézine, Siberia (URSS) XXV-XXVI 88; XXVIII 87, 89
- Mezzaluna Fertile XX 99
- Mezzarotto, Breno, Valcamonica, Brescia (Italia) XXIV 31,40
- Mezzegra, Como (Italia) XXIX 137
- Mfangano (Kenya) XXIV 77
- Mgvimévi, Georgia (URSS) XXVIII 127
- Miadassa, Pinerolo, Torino (Italia) XXV-XXVI 24; XXIX 135
- Micene (Grecia) XVII 9; XX 21
- Micronesia XXII 108-109
- Midi de la France, v. *Francia*
- Mignone, monte, Valcamonica, Brescia (Italia) XXV-XXVI 184, 186
- Milano (Italia) XVII 5, 18; XVIII 6, 20, 110; XIX 7; XX 124; XXI 47; XXV-XXVI 11, 178
- Milk, fiume (Canada-USA) XVIII 132; XXV-XXVI 104
- Millares, Los (Spagna) XVIII 82; XXIV 43
- Millesimo, Val Bormida, Savona (Italia) XXIV 137, 139
- Mima (Kenya) XXIV 72
- Mina de los Gallos (Messico) XXV-XXVI 151-154
- Mina Sona (Messico) XXV-XXVI 151-154
- Minas Gerais, Lagoa Santa (Brasile) XXI 43; XXVIII 3, 75-86, 95
- Mincio, fiume (Italia) XXIX 50
- Minho, fiume (Spagna-Portogallo) XIX 107
- Miño, v. *Minho*
- Mirabella, grotta del monte, San Giuseppe Jato, Palermo (Italia) XXII 125
- Mirny (Antartide) XVI 111
- Mishar Haemek (Israele) XX 21, 24, 87
- Missouri, fiume (USA) XXV-XXVI 8, 99
- Mitu (Colombia) XIX 83-84, 86-87, 89-90
- Mnajdra (Malta) XXV-XXVI 163
- Moche (Perù) XXVIII 150
- Mocta-El-Oust, Sahara (Algeria) XIX 109
- Modena (Italia) XX 22
- Moduzh, isola (URSS) XIX 29, 40
- Mogor, Pontevedra (Spagna) XVIII 69, 72
- Moldavia (Romania) XXX 42-45
- Moldova (Romania) XXX 42
- Moleta de Cartagena, Andalusia (Spagna) XXIV 30
- Molihaqi, Mongolia Interna (Cina) XXV-XXVI 133
- Molino Casarotto, Vicenza (Italia) XVI 135
- Monaco di Baviera (Germania) XIX 18
- Monedas, Las, Puente Viesgo (Spagna) XXIV 19, 24
- Monfalcone (Francia) XIX 109
- Mongo, Koinadugu (Sierra Leone) XXIV 121
- Mongolia XXI 25, 32, 55; XXVII 24, 67; XXVIII 90
- Mongolia Interna (Cina) XXIII 91, 98; XXV-XXVI 133-137; XXIX 149
- Mongoni Wa Colo (Tanzania) XXVII 82
- Monsaraz (Portogallo) XVIII 76-77, 83
- Montagna, Sondrio (Italia) XXI 87
- Montagnac, Gard (Francia) XVII 53
- Montalvânia, Minas Gerais (Brasile) XXVIII 78, 81-85
- Montana (USA) XXV-XXVI 99, 102-103-107
- Montclus (Francia) XVII 74
- Montebello, monastero, Urbino (Italia) XX 33
- Monte Benedetto, Villarfocchiaro, Valsusa (Italia) XVII 119
- Monte Branco (Portogallo) XVIII 76, 80
- Monte Castillo, v. *Castillo, monte*
- Montecchio, Darfo Boario Terme, Brescia (Italia) XXV-XXVI 19
- Monte da Pedra Branca (Portogallo) XVIII 76, 80
- Monte da Rocha (Portogallo) XVIII 76
- Monte da Sobrosa (Portogallo) XVIII 76
- Monte de Roma (Portogallo) XVIII 80-85
- Montels, Aveyron (Francia) XVII 56, 67
- Montenegro (Jugoslavia) XXIV 3, 125-127
- Monterey (USA) XXIII 116
- Monterrey (Messico) XVIII 134
- Montesei di Serso, Valsugana (Italia) XXI 85
- Montespan, grotta (Francia) XXIV 31; 68; XXIX 114, 128
- Montferrand, Hérault (Francia) XVII 51, 53
- Montignac (Francia) XXV-XXVI 70
- Montorfano Bresciano, Brescia (Italia) XXIX 3, 7
- Montpellier, Linguadoca, Hérault (Francia) XVII 69
- Montpezat (Francia) XVII 74
- Montréal (Canada) XXII 99
- Mootho (Tanzania) XXX 77
- Mootwingee (Australia) XXVIII 135
- Moravia (Rep. Ceca) XXI 95; XXIX 121
- Morbihan (Francia) XVII 62
- Moren, monte, Valcamonica, Brescia (Italia) XXV-XXVI 184
- Moro, lago, Valcamonica, Brescia (Italia) XVIII 15
- Morrón, El, Jaén (Spagna) XXIV 21
- Morrone, monte (Italia) XVI 141
- Mortaio, grotta del, Abruzzo (Italia) XVI 142, 145-147; XXI 129
- Morte, valle della, Sierra Nevada, California (USA) XXIII 109, 111
- Morto, mare (Israele-Giordania) XIX 80, 127; XXVIII 114; XXIX 142

- Mosange (Tanzania) XXVII 109
- Mosca (URSS) XVII 89; XIX 45-46
- Moshiku (Angola) XXX 80
- Motu Iti, Isola di Pasqua (Cile) XXIII 80
- Motu Kao Kao, Isola di Pasqua (Cile) XXIII 80
- Motu Nui, Isola di Pasqua (Cile) XXIII 79-80, 82, 88
- Moulin, grotta, Saint-Cirq-la-Popie (Francia) XXV-XXVI 49
- Mozambico XXI 24, 29, 55; XXIII 15-16, 18, 23, 28, 62; XXVII 23, 67
- Mpatou (Rep. Centrafricana) XXI 81
- Mpongweni, Underberg, Natal (Rep. Sudafricana) XXVII 127
- Msana (Zimbabwe) XXVII 111
- Mtewara (Tanzania) XXIII 23
- Mulegé, San Borjita, Bassa California (Messico) XXI 110-111; XXVII 75
- Muncie, Indiana (USA) XX 8
- Mungoni Wa Kolo, Kondora (Tanzania) XXIII 32, 44, 56-57, 64
- Munhata (Israele) XVIII 53, 57, 58, 59, 63
- Munt, Val Chiavenna, Sondrio (Italia) XVI 138
- Muntenia (Romania) XXX 41-44
- Muoma (Kenya) XXIV 69-70
- Murat de Rocamadour (Francia) XXIV 33
- Murat sur Vérbe, Tarn (Francia) XVII 56, 58, 68
- Murcia (Spagna) XXIV 29
- Murciélagos, Portago (Spagna) XXIV 26
- Mureybet (Siria) XVIII 53-55, 57, 60, 62-63
- Murom (URSS) XIX 27
- Murray, fiume (Australia) XXI 38-39; XXVII 78
- Murzuq (Libia) XXIX 77
- Muzardie, campagne-du-Bugue (Francia) XXV-XXVI 48
- Muzzaglio, Como (Italia) XXIX 136
- Mysore (India) XVI 18
- Mwanza (Tanzania) XXIII 23
- N** .....
- Nabarlek, Terra di Arnhem (Australia) XXVII 72, 92
- Nachingwea (Tanzania) XXIII 23
- Ndalambiri (Angola) XXX 81
- Nadro, Valcamonica, Brescia (Italia) XVII 15, 44, 101, 102, 103, 104; XVIII 13, 19, 43; XIX 13, 17-18, 101; XX 19, 23, 109-113, 117; XXV-XXVI 36
- Nahal Avdat (Israele) XXIX 13
- Nahal Odem, Negev (Israele) XIX 116; XXVII 135; XXIX 28
- Nahal Oren (Israele) XVIII 53, 55, 63
- Nahuel Huapí, Neuquén (Argentina) XVII 84
- Nairobi (Kenya) XXIII 64; XXIV 7, 69
- Najran (Arabia) XVI 161
- Nalòn, fiume (Spagna) XXIV 15, 26
- Nämforsen (Svezia) XVI 152
- Namibe (Angola) XXX 80-81, 83
- Namibia XXI 24-30, 47, 55; XXIII 17-18, 27, 43, 55, 61-62; XXVII 23-24, 28, 55, 67
- Namngative, Kajiado (Kenya) XXIV 76
- Nanaimo, Columbia Britannica (Canada) XXVII 129
- Nanke (Zimbabwe) XXI 64, 67, 71
- Napoli (Italia) XX 120
- Naquane, Capo di Ponte, Valcamonica, Brescia (Italia) XVI 23, 57, 62; XVII 44, 101, 104; XVIII 6, 44, 48, 49; XXI 85, 88; XXII 120; XXVII 140; XXIX 134
- Narmada (India) XXII 81
- Nashriya, wadi, Sayala, Nubia (Egitto) XXVII 134
- Nasino, Borno, Valcamonica, Brescia (Italia) XXV-XXVI 178
- Natal Drakensberg (Rep. Sudafricana) XXI 29; XXII 48, 58; XXIII 43, 58, 63; XXVII 54
- Natron, lago (Tanzania) XXIII 15
- Nava, Liguria (Italia) XVI 140
- Ndalmbiri (Angola) XXX 82-83
- Ndélé (Rep. Centrafricana) XXI 76
- N'Djaména (Ciad) XVII 120, 121, 124
- Neamt (Romania) XXX 43
- Neanderthal, Düsseldorf (Germania) XXVII 25
- Negage (Angola) XXX 81
- Negev, deserto del (Israele) XVI 166; XVIII 16, 18, 20, 21; XIX 14, 18, 63, 77-78, 80, 112, 115, 118-120; XX 21, 23, 24; XXI 15, 26, 31, 47, 124; XXII 13, 129; XXIV 3, 10-12, 113-117; XXVII 12, 27-28, 36, 56; XXVIII 3, 106-114; XXIX 13-48, 142-146; XXX 6, 72
- Négro, monte (Angola) XXI 75
- Nemforsen (Svezia) XXIV 45
- Nepal XVI 13; XXI 34, 46; XXVII 67
- Nero, lago, Valcamonica, Brescia (Italia) XXX 33
- Nero, mare XVI 47, 53, 162; XXX 42
- Nero, monte (Slovenia) XVII 57, 60
- Neuchâtel (Svizzera) XVI 18
- Neuilly sur Seine (Francia) XXIV 10
- Neuquén (Argentina) XVII 81, 84
- Nevada (USA) XXII 22
- Neve Ur (Israele) XIX 72
- New England, v. *Nuova Inghilterra*
- New Hampshire (USA) XVII 6
- New Jersey (USA) XXX 6

- New South Wales (Australia) XX 63, 67; XXII 25; XXIII 102  
 New York (USA) XVII 6-8; XVIII 133-134; XXIV 7; XXV-XXVI 70  
 Ngalanga/Galanga (Angola) XXX 83  
 Ng'amoritunga (Kenya) XXIV 69-71, 76  
 Ngorongoro Crater (Tanzania) XXIII 42  
 Niak, grotta, Sarawak (Malaysia) XXIII 101  
 Niardo, Valcamonica, Brescia (Italia) XVII 101, 102, 103, 104  
 Niari, valle di (Congo) XXI 75  
 Niaux, grotta di, Ariège (Francia) XXIV 31, 33, 55, 59, 63, 65, 68-69, 71; XXVII 85; XXIX 114, 128-129  
 Niger XVIII 4, 117-122; XIX 4, 108; XXI 24, 30, 55; XXV-XXVI 3, 160-161; XXVII 23; XXIX 94  
 Nigeria XVII 120  
 Nilo, fiume/valle del (Egitto) XXI 29; XXII 13; XXIII 62; XXIV 128; XXVII 55, 138  
 Nîmes (Francia) XVII 50, 53  
 Nimi (Australia) XXII 9  
 Ningxia Hui (Cina) XXIII 97; XXV-XXVI 137; XXIX 147  
 Niño, El, Nerja (Spagna) XXIV 26, 31, 35  
 Nippur, Niffar (Iraq) XXIV 99  
 Nizza (Francia) XVI 18, 22, 31; XXV-XXVI 70  
 Nizzana, fiume (Egitto) XXI 124  
 Njoro, fiume (Tanzania) XXIII 42  
 Nkye (Tanzania) XXX 77  
 Nömforsen (Norvegia) XIX 40-41, 46  
 Nora, fiume (Italia) XVIII 111  
 Nord Africa, v. *Africa Settentrionale*  
 Nord America, v. *America Settentrionale*  
 Norrköping (Svezia) XXV-XXVI 9  
 North Cave Hills, Dakota del Sud (USA) XXV-XXVI 112-113, 116, 119, 121  
 Norvegia XVI 7, 153, 165; XIX 5; XXI 3, 11-12, 15, 25, 34-35, 46, 55; XXIII 133; XXIV 45, 109; XXVII 24; XXVIII 3, 43-56; XXIX 65, 67, 71, 73; XXX 3, 47-56  
 Norway House (Canada) XVIII 132  
 Nottingham (Gran Bretagna) XXIV 99  
 Novaya Zalavruga (URSS) XVI, 67, 69, 74, 77, 78, 80-84; XXIV 53-54  
 Novilara, Pesaro (Italia) XVII 129  
 Novocerkassk, Rostov (URSS) XXV-XXVI 30  
 Novosibirsk, Siberia (URSS) XVII 20; XXI 27  
 Novoselovo, Siberia (URSS) XXV-XXVI 80, 94  
 Nswatugi, grotta (Zimbabwe) XXI 57, 66, 72  
 Nuashan, Guangxi Zhuang (Cina) XXIII 95  
 Nubia (Egitto-Sudan) XX 7; XXV-XXVI 160-161; XXVII 139  
 Nuffara (Malta) XXVIII 104-105  
 Numana, Ancona (Italia) XVII 129, 130  
 Nuova Guinea, isola XVIII 16; XXI 25, 38, 55; XXIII 102; XXV-XXVI 131; XXVII 24, 67; XXVIII 151 ·  
 Nuova Inghilterra (USA) XXIII 102  
 Nuova Scozia (Canada) XXII 16, 18, 23  
 Nuova Zelanda XVI 165; XXI 25, 38, 55; XXVII 24  
 Nuovo Messico (USA) XVIII 92; XXI 42; XXVII 42; XXVIII 3, 13-24  
 Nuzi (Iraq) XVI 37; XXIV 99  
 Nyabigena (Kenya) XXIV 70, 75  
 Nyaunggyat (Birmania) XXIII 106  
 Nyköping (Svezia) XXV-XXVI 9  
 Nyons (Francia) XXIV 12  
 Nyrange (Tanzania) XXIII 25
- O**.....
- Ob, fiume (URSS) XXI 32, 100  
 Obikoba, lago, Ontario (Canada) XXII 37  
 Oceania XVI 13, 23, 25-26, 35-39; XXIII 18, 5, 84; XXIV 5; XXVII 12, 19, 24-26, 67  
 Ochourkovo, Siberia (URSS) XXV-XXVI 80, 94  
 Odem, wadi (Israele) XIX 112, 115  
 Ofanto, fiume (Italia) XX 100  
 Ogaden (Etiopia) XXIII 15  
 Ogglio, fiume (Italia) XVI 133; XVII 105; XVIII 45; XX 117, 121; XXIV 104; XXV-XXVI 183-184; XXIX 49; XXX 24, 29, 35  
 Ognissanti di Pieve S. Giacomo, Cremona (Italia) XVII 112-113  
 Ohio (USA) XVI 114; XVII 6, 8; XVIII 132-4  
 Ohio, fiume (USA) XVII 6  
 Oise, fiume (Francia) XXV-XXVI 21  
 Ojo Guarena, Villacayo (Spagna) XXIV 22  
 Oka, fiume (URSS) XXIV 51  
 Okanagan, lago (Canada) XXII 18, 27  
 Olanda XX 19  
 Olary (Australia) XXX 59  
 Old Crow Basin (USA) XXI 97, 103-104  
 Olduvai Gorge (Tanzania) XXVIII 10  
 Olgiasca, Como (Italia) XVIII 3, 111  
 Oliveira (Portogallo) XVIII 76  
 Olmetta du Cap (Corsica) XXIV 42, 43  
 Olt, Valacchia (Romania) XXX 41  
 Oltenia (Romania) XXX 41-42  
 Olympia, Washington (USA) XVII 7  
 Oman XXI 24, 47, 55; XXVII 23  
 Onega, lago (URSS) XIX 3, 27-48; XXI 35; XXIV 43, 45-48, 57, 60, 63-64, 67-68; XXVIII 89; XXIX 65, 67, 70-71, 73

- Ono San Pietro, Valcamonica, Brescia (Italia) XVII 101; XXVIII 102
- Ontario (Canada) XXII 27; XXV-XXVI 3, 8
- Ontario, lago (Canada-USA) XVIII 132-133; XXI 46; XXII 15, 18-19, 23
- Or, grotta (Francia) XXIV 35
- Orange (Rep. Sudafricana) XXVII 94
- Orange/Oranje, fiume (Africa) XXIII 58
- Orang Sakei (Malaysia) XXIII 99
- Oranje, v. *Orange*
- Orcadi Australi (Gran Bretagna) XVI 112
- Orchestra Shell, grotta (Australia) XXII 83-84
- Orco, Savona (Italia) XXIX 140
- Oreb, v. *Horeb*
- Oregon (USA) XVII 7; XXIII 114
- Oreille d'Enfer, grotta di, Dordogna (Francia) XXV-XXVI 49
- Orgon, Bouches-du-Rhône (Francia) XVII 49
- Oriba (Niger) XVIII 117
- Oriente XVI 36, 53, 165, 168; XVII 96; XIX 8, 13-14, 57, 60, 111, 120, 126-127, 130; XX 21-22, 48, 81, 83, 87, 103, 106-107; XXI 16, 24-25, 31; XXIII 10, 61; XXIV 42; XXV-XXVI 31; XXVII 17, 23-24, 37, 42, 60; XXIX 8
- Orissa (India) XVI 18; XXII 81
- Oro (Papua Nuova Guina) XXX 86
- Orongo, Isola di Pasqua (Cile) XXIII 75, 78-80, 82, 84, 86, 88
- Orta, valle del fiume, Abruzzo (Italia) XVI 4, 141-147
- Oslo (Norvegia) XIX 5-6, 15; XXI 12
- Ossimo, Valcamonica, Brescia (Italia) XVI 59, 64; XVIII 15; XIX 104; XXV-XXVI 19, 175-359
- Ossimo Inferiore, v. *Ossimo*
- Ossimo Superiore, v. *Ossimo*
- Ossimo, massi di, Valcamonica, Brescia (Italia) XXV-XXVI 181-262, 289-292, 304-308, 313-315, 327-352
- Ossimo-Borno, altopiano, Valcamonica, Brescia (Italia) XXV-XXVI 3, 176-188, 191, 193-196, 271-272, 276, 299, 346
- Ostiano-Dugali Alti, Cremona (Italia) XXIX 49-56
- Otranto, Lecce (Italia) XXIV 42
- Ottawa (Canada) XXII 15
- Oued Mertoutek, Hoggar (Algeria) XXVII 105
- Oued Timersoi (Algeria) XIX 108
- Oust'Kansakaya, Siberia (URSS) XXV-XXVI 80, 94, 97
- Oust'Kova, Siberia (URSS) XXV-XXVI 80-81, 90
- Outeiro (Portogallo) XVIII 76-79, 83
- Ovdat, wadi (Israele) XIX 112
- Owens Valley, California (USA) XXVII 76
- Oxkutzcab (Messico) XX 130
- P** .....
- Pacentro, Sulmona (Italia) XXI 129
- Pachene, Chimanes (Bolivia) XXVII 74
- Pachmarhi, Madhya Pradesh (India) XXII 67-70, 80
- Pacifico, oceano XVI 53; XXI 38, 95, 102; XXII 20, 108; XXIII 5, 69, 90; XXV-XXVI 7; XXVII 67; XXX 85
- Pactia (Afghanistan) XVII 126
- Pacu (Colombia) XIX 87, 92
- Padah-Lin, grotta (Birmania) XXIII 106-107,
- Padana, Pianura (Italia) XXIX 56
- Padova (Italia) XXI 85
- Paesi Baschi, v. *Baschi, Paesi*
- Pagliaiu, Corsica (Francia) XVII 63
- Pagliacci, grotta, Rignano Garganico, Foggia (Italia) XXII 124; XXIV 41; XXV-XXVI 166
- Pahi (Tanzania) XXVII 91; XXVIII 98
- Päijänne, lago (Finlandia) XVI 148; XXIX 66
- Pairique Chico, Atacama (Argentina) XXV-XXVI 7
- Pair-non Pair, Gironda (Francia) XXV-XXVI 48
- Paisco Loveno, Valcamonica, Brescia (Italia) XX 20
- Paiva (Portogallo) XVIII 76
- Pakistan XVI 170; XXI 25, 34, 55; XXVII 24, 67
- Palagghiu, Sartena, Corsica (Francia) XVII 64
- Palanli, grotta (Turchia) XIX 115; XXVII 58; XXVIII 130
- Palestina XVIII 3, 53-58, 62; XIX 3, 63-82; XX 99; XXI 31; XXIII 10; XXVIII 114-117
- Pallare, Savona, Val Bormida (Italia) XIX 106
- Palma, La, isola (Spagna) XXIV 43-44
- Palm Springs, California (USA) XVII 7
- Palobbia, torrente, Valcamonica, Brescia (Italia) XVII 101, 103
- Palomas, Las, Murcia (Spagna) XXIV 39
- Palos Verdes, California (USA) XVIII 133
- Palù, Brescia (Italia) XXX 33
- Panama, canale di (America Centr.) XXI 102; XXVII 67
- Panaramitee Hill (Australia) XX 61, 63; XXI 26, 38-39
- Pangeion, monte, Macedonia (Grecia) XXI 3, 10-11
- Panter Cave, Seminole Canyon, Texas (USA) XVIII 97

- Papua Nuova Guinea XXX 3, 85-86  
 Paraguay XXV-XXVI 7; XXVII 67  
 Paran, deserto (Israele) XXII 4, 129-131;  
     XXIII 9; XXIV 115; XXIX 31; XXX 72  
 Paran, monte (Israele) XXIV 115  
 Paraná, fiume (America Merid.) XXVIII 82  
 Parigi (Francia) XVI 22, 23, 163; XVII 66, 69,  
     75; XVIII 46; XX 23, 24; XXI 9, 47, 75;  
     XXII 101; XXIV 18; XXV-XXVI 9, 21  
 Parks Branch (Canada) XIX 98  
 Parma (Italia) XVII 5, 6  
 Parmorari, Liguria (Italia) XVI 135  
 Paroong, grotta (Australia) XXVIII 134; XXX  
     62  
 Parpallò, Gandia, Valencia (Spagna) XXIV 15,  
     19, 25, 27, 30-31, 33  
 Pasiega, La, Puente Viesgo (Spagna) XXIV 20  
 Paspardo, Valcamonica, Brescia (Italia) XVI  
     16, 21, 59, 61-62; XVII 44; XVIII 104-106;  
     XIX 3, 13, 101-103; XX 19, 35, 109, 111;  
     XXV-XXVI 12, 19, 177, 228; XXVII 14, 147  
 Pasqua, Isola di (Cile) XXIII 70-73; XXVII 24  
 Passagrop, Ossimo (Italia) XXV-XXVI 3, 176-  
     178, 180, 185, 188, 194, 197-268, 331, 334,  
     346, 348  
 Passo di Corvo, Foggia (Italia) XX 101-103,  
     105-106, 108  
 Pat, Borno, Brescia (Italia) XXV-XXVI 176-  
     177, 180, 185, 194, 198, 200, 331, 334, 348  
 Patagonia (America Merid.) XVII 3, 77-88;  
     XXI 26, 39-42; XXV-XXVI 3, 7; XXVII 28  
 Patara-Khrami, Thrialeti, Georgia (URSS)  
     XXVIII 3, 127-132  
 Pataud, Dordogna (Francia) XXV-XXVI 48, 58  
 Paterno, Marche (Italia) XVII 131  
 Paulastiana, Atacama (Argentina) XXV-XXVI  
     7  
 Pa Upan (Indonesia) XXIII 103  
 Pechino/Beijing (Cina) XXII 9; XXIII 91;  
     XXV-XXVI 7  
 Pech-Merle, grotta (Francia) XXIV 30; XXV-  
     XXVI 61, 65-66, 68-69, 71; XXIX 129  
 Pecia, Patagonia (Argentina) XVII 83  
 Pecos, fiume, Texas (USA) XVIII 93, 94, 96-  
     100; XXVII 56  
 Pedavena, Belluno (Italia) XVII 4, 114-115  
 Pedra Alçada (Portogallo) XVIII 76-77  
 Pedra do Feitiço (Angola) XXX 80-81  
 Pedra do Labirinto (Spagna) XVIII 66, 68, 71  
 Pedra do Outerio do Cribo (Spagna) XVIII 66-  
     67, 69  
 Pedra do Perdiz, Roraima (Brasile) XXIX 155  
 Pedra do Pereira, Roraima (Brasile) XXIX 155  
 Pedra do Pingo, Roraima (Brasile) XXIX 153  
 Pedra dos Campiños (Spagna) XVIII 66  
 Pedralta (Portogallo) XVIII 86  
 Pedra Pintada, Roraima (Brasile) XXIX 151-7  
 Pedrera, La (Colombia) XIX 83-84, 93, 95  
 Pedro, Roraima (Brasile) XXIX 155  
 Pegtymel (URSS) XVII 91  
 Pegtymel, fiume (URSS) XVII 90; XIX 46;  
     XXV-XXVI 147  
 Peixe, Roraima (Brasile) XXIX 155  
 Pelican, lago (USA) XXV-XXVI 115  
 Pellegrino, monte (Sicilia) XXVII 83  
 Peloponneso, penisola (Grecia) XXIX 52  
 Peña Blanca (Messico) XXV-XXVI 150, 154  
 Peña de Candamo, Asturie (Spagna) XXIV 20  
 Penafiel (Portogallo) XVIII 75  
 Peña Miller (Messico) XXV-XXVI 150-156  
 Peña Rubia de Cehegín, Murcia (Spagna)  
     XXIV 39, 42-43  
 Penches, Oña (Spagna) XXIV 22  
 Penedo Gordo (Portogallo) XVIII 76  
 Penzhinu, fiume (URSS) XVII 91  
 Perak (Malaysia) XXII 13; XXIII 99  
 Perdigões (Portogallo) XVIII 76, 78  
 Perdiz, Roraima (Brasile) XXIX 155  
 Pergamo (Turchia) XVII 127  
 Périgord (Francia) XXII 95; XXV-XXVI 46,  
     48-49, 70  
 Périgueux-le-Thot (Francia) XXIV 14; XXV-  
     XXVI 46, 48, 69-70  
 Perillos, caverna, Corbières (Francia) XXIV 3,  
     117-121  
 Peri Nos (URSS) XIX 27, 34; XXIV 58; XXIX  
     67, 71  
 Pérouse Bay, Isola di Pasqua (Cile) XXIII 73,  
     76, 78  
 Persepolis (Iran) XIX 10  
 Persia XXVIII 150  
 Persico/Arabico, golfo XVI 37; XXVIII 3, 10  
 Perth (Australia) XVIII 133; XIX 6; XXII 23  
 Perú XXI 25, 43, 55; XXIII 71; XXVII 24, 67  
 Peruaçu, valle, Minas Gerais (Brasile) XXVIII  
     78-85  
 Pescale, Reggio Emilia (Italia) XVI 135  
 Pescara (Italia) XVII 129-131; XXI 125-130  
 Pescarzo, Breno, Valcamonica, Brescia (Italia)  
     XVI 15; XX 120  
 Pescarzo, Capo di Ponte, Valcamonica, Brescia  
     (Italia) XXVIII 3; XXIX 11  
 Peterborough, Ontario (Canada) XXI 28; XXII  
     18, 24-25, 27-29, 32  
 Petersburg, Virginia (USA) XIX 27  
 Petit Chasseur, Vallese (Svizzera) XVI 6, 31,  
     52; XVII 68; XXI 117; XXV-XXVI 23, 26,  
     260; XXX 5

- Petit-Mont, Bretagna (Francia) XVIII 78  
 Petrozavodsk (URSS) XVI 67; XIX 27; XXIV 45  
 Peuch Réal, Saint Salvi de Carcavès, Tarn (Francia) XVII 57  
 Pezzaze, Valtrompia (Brescia) XX 7  
 Pfaffen, v. *Vadena*  
 Phang-nga Delta (Thailandia) XXIII 103  
 Philadelphia, Pennsylvania (USA) XVII 7  
 Phuket (Thailandia) XXIII 105  
 Piadena, Cremona (Italia) XXIX 49-56  
 Pià d'Ort, Capo di Ponte, Valcamonica, Brescia (Italia) XXVIII 102  
 Piancogno, Valcamonica, Brescia (Italia) XXV-XXVI 271-272, 301  
 Pian delle Greppe, Capo di Ponte (Italia) XVI 133; XXIX 11-12  
 Piano delle Camere, Brescia (Italia) XXX 25  
 Piantedo, Sondrio (Italia) XVIII 111  
 Pianura Padana, v. *Padana, Pianura*  
 Pianvalle, Como (Italia) XXIX 135  
 Piauí (Brasile) XXI 25, 39; XXVII 25, 124; XXVIII 80, 82  
 Piccioni, grotta dei, Bolognano, Pescara (Italia) XVI 141, 142; XVII 128, 129, 131; XVIII 111, 126  
 Richardo, grotta di (Cuba) XXIII 123, 127  
 Piè, Capo di Ponte, Valcamonica, Brescia (Italia) XVII 14; XVIII 15; XIX 13; XX 19  
 Piedra Calada, Chubut (Argentina) XVII 84  
 Piedra Grande, Chubut (Argentina) XVII 80-3  
 Piedras Negras (Guatemala) XXV-XXVI 3, 157-160  
 Piedras Pintas, Mulegé (Messico) XXI 109, 111  
 Piemonte (Italia) XVI 165; XVII 118, 119; XVIII 16; XXII 118, 120; XXIV 40; XXIX 49-50  
 Pietra Scritta, Monte Beigua, Liguria (Italia) XXI 129  
 Pigeonnier, grotta di, Dordogna (Francia) XXV-XXVI 48, 60, 65  
 Pilbara (Australia) XVI 92, 100, 103; XX 67; XXII 23; XXVIII 132  
 Pileta, La, grotta, Malaga (Spagna) XXIV 19, 22; XXVII 87  
 Pilos (Grecia) XVIII 68, 70, 71  
 Pinacate, Sierra di (Messico) XXIV 79  
 Pinal de Amoles (Messico) XXV-XXVI 150, 155-156  
 Pindal (Spagna) XXI 71; XXIX 114  
 Pinderi Hills (Australia) XVI 100  
 Pinerolo, Torino (Italia) XXIV 100  
 Pintada, La (Messico) XXIV 79  
 Piramide della Luna, Moche (Perù) XXVIII 150  
 Pirenei, catena montuosa (Francia-Spagna) XVI 31, 163; XXII 95; XXIV 19, 121; XXV-XXVI 52, 64-65  
 Pisa (Italia) XVII 130, 131; XVIII 111  
 Pisogne, Valcamonica, Brescia (Italia) XVI 16  
 Pitino, Marche (Italia) XVII 130  
 Pittsburg, Pennsylvania (USA) 6  
 Pizzo Badile, monte, Valcamonica, Brescia (Italia) XXV-XXVI 177  
 Pizzo Camino, Valcamonica, Brescia (Italia) XXV-XXVI 183, 186  
 Pla de Petracos, Alicante (Spagna) XXIV 34, 40  
 Platte, fiume (USA) XXV-XXVI 99  
 Playa, Cerro de Trincheras (Messico) XXIV 79  
 Plodio, Val Bormida, Savona (Italia) XVII 116; XXIV 137  
 Po, fiume (Italia) XXIX 49-50, 52  
 Podere Loghino, Gazzuolo, Mantova (Italia) XVIII 110  
 Poggio di Selciatello, Corneto Tarquinia, Viterbo (Italia) XXIII 137  
 Poisson, Dordogna (Francia) XXV-XXVI 53,  
 Poitou (Francia) XXII 95  
 Police (Montenegro) XXIV 125-127  
 Polinesia XXIII 69, 73, 80, 82-84  
 Pollera, Liguria (Italia) XVI 135  
 Polonia XVII 13; XX 19  
 Polo Sud XVI 30, 112  
 Pomongwe (Zimbabwe) XXI 57-58, 71, 73  
 Pompei, Campania (Italia) XVIII 69, 70, 71  
 Pont d'Ambon (Francia) XXIV 23  
 Ponte di Legno, Valcamonica, Brescia (Italia) XIX 7, 15, 18, 20  
 Pontevedra (Spagna) XVIII 65-67; XXV-XXVI 9  
 Ponte Veja, Verona (Italia) XXIV 26, 41  
 Ponto (Asia Minore) XXV-XXVI 38  
 Popoli, Pescara (Italia) XVII 131  
 Porck Epic (Etiopia) XXI 29; XXIII 63-64  
 Porog Shoiruksha (URSS) XXIV 49  
 Portales, grotta dei (Cuba) XXIII 123-132  
 Porte di Ferro (Romania) XXX 41  
 Portel, Le, grotta di, Ariège (Francia) XXV-XXVI 58-59; XXIX 114, 128  
 Portela de Laxe (Spagna) XVI 62  
 Portela do Padrao (Portogallo) XVIII 76  
 Portela dos Mogos (Portogallo) XVIII 76  
 Porterville, California (USA) XVIII 95  
 Port Jackson (Australia) XX 57  
 Port Neville, Columbia Britannica (Canada) XXVII 50  
 Portô Alegre (Brasile) XXIX 151

- Porto Badisco, grotta di, Lecce (Italia) XVI  
134, 136, 146; XVIII 125; XXII 10, 125;  
XXIV 36, 39, 41-43; XXVII 34; XXX 19,  
65-66
- Portogallo XVI 45, 48; XVII 9, 13, 16, 20;  
XVIII 3, 13, 75-88; XIX 12; XX 19; XXI 25,  
34-35, 55; XXII 96; XXIV 22; XXV-XXVI  
31-33; XXVII 24
- Porto Sant'Elpidio, Ascoli Piceno (Italia) XVII  
129
- Poscenje (Montenegro) XXIV 126
- Poschiavo, Cantone dei Grigioni (Svizzera)  
XXIX 12, 133
- Pottery Mound, Nuovo Messico (USA)  
XXVIII 13
- Povoa (Portogallo) XVIII 76-77
- Pozza Dosso Rotondo, Brescia (Italia) XXX  
27-28, 36
- Pradès (Francia) XXIV 22
- Prado del Azogue, Jaén (Spagna) XXIV 39
- Praia a Mare, Cosenza (Italia) XVI 135
- Praire (Canada) XVIII 132
- Pranzairà, Val Bregaglia, Cantone dei Grigioni  
(Svizzera) XXI 116, 123
- Prata Camportaccio, Val Chiavenna, Sondrio  
(Italia) XVI 138
- Pre' de Mort, Borno, Brescia (Italia) XXV-  
XXVI 177
- Predenar, Borno, Brescia (Italia) XXV-XXVI 176
- Predestel, riparo, Trento (Italia) XXVIII 7
- Presicce, Lecce (Italia) XXI 11; XXII 9
- Prince Regent, fiume (Australia) XXV-XXVI  
137
- Princess Margaret Rose, grotta (Australia)  
XXII 83
- Provaglio d'Iseo, Brescia (Italia) XX 118;  
XXX 23-24, 27, 30-31
- Proveadora, La (Messico) XXIV 79-80, 84, 86,  
88-90
- Provenza (Francia) XVI 31, 164; XVII 47, 69,  
75; XXVIII 65
- Pueblo, Colorado (USA) XVIII 92
- Pueblo Viejo, Atacama (Argentina) XXV-  
XXVI 7
- Puente Viesgo (Spagna) XXIV 17
- Puerto Rico (USA) XVIII 133
- Puglia (Italia) XVI 162, 165; XVII 130; XX  
99, 108; XXVIII 57; XXIX 57, 59; XXX 65
- Punan (Malaysia) XXIII 99
- Pungu a Ndongo, Malange (Angola) XXX 81,  
83
- Punta, La, grotta, Abruzzo (Italia) XVII 129
- Punta del Lago Viedma, Santa Cruz Patagonia  
(Argentina) XVII 80
- Punta Gualichu, Santa Cruz, Patagonia  
(Argentina) XVII 83
- Puuloa, Hawaii (USA) XXVIII 138
- Puyvert, Valchiusa (Francia) XVII 49
- Pyhäjärvi (Finlandia) XXIX 68, 70
- Pyhäjärvi, lago (Finlandia) XXIX 70
- Q**.....
- Qadesh, v. *Kadesh*
- Qatar XXII 3, 12
- Qinghai (Cina) XXV-XXVI 138; XXIX 147-9
- Québec (Canada) XVIII 132; XXII 3, 19, 23,  
63-66
- Quebrada Blanca, Atacama (Argentina) XXV-  
XXVI 7
- Queensland (Australia) XX 69; XXI 38-39;  
XXII 87; XXVII 72; XXVIII 132 \*
- Quercy (Francia) XXV-XXVI 49
- Querétaro (Messico) XXV-XXVI 3, 150-157
- Quetico Provincial Park, Ontario (Canada)  
XXII 31, 41
- Quinzano Veronese, Verona (Italia) XVI 135
- R**.....
- Raada (Yemen) XXVIII 9
- Rafai (Rep. Centrafricana) XXI 75
- Raiano, L'Aquila (Italia) XXX 3, 66
- Rainha Jinga, passo della (Angola) XXX 81
- Rainy, lago, Ontario (Canada) XXII 23; XXII 37
- Rajasthan (India) XX 36, 39, 41, 43
- Rajat Phrabat (India) XXII 69, 73-75, 77-78
- Ramad (Siria) XVIII 53, 55-60, 62-63
- Ramat Gan (Israele) XIX 49
- Ramat Matred (Israele) XXIX 13
- Ramiliyah, wadi, Negev (Israele) XIX 112;  
XXVII 120
- Rancho Liguerra (Messico) XXV-XXVI 154
- Rancho Quenado (Messico) XXV-XXVI 154
- Rancho Santa Marta, Bassa California  
(Messico) XXI 107
- Rancho Trinidad (Messico) XXI 110-111
- Rano Kau, Isola di Pasqua (Cile) XXIII 82
- Rano Raraku, Isola di Pasqua (Cile) XXIII 71
- Rapa Nui, v. *Pasqua, Isola di*
- Ras al Khaimah (Emirati Arabi Uniti) XXVIII 10
- Ras el Jibal (Arabia Saudita) XXVIII 10
- Ras Shamra (Siria) XVIII 53, 62-63; XVIII 61,  
63
- Ravenna (Italia) XIX 10
- Ravènola, lago, Valcamonica, Brescia (Italia)  
XX 118; XXX 23-24, 26, 28-29, 32, 35
- Razza di Campegine, La, Reggio Emilia  
(Italia) XVI 135
- Reçi (Albania) XXII 10

- Red, lago (Canada) XXVII 151  
 Reggio Emilia (Italia) XXIX 49  
 Regina Alessandra, monti (Antartide) XVI 114  
 Re Giorgio, isola (Shetland Australi) XVI 116; XX 9  
 Reguerillo, El, Torrelavega (Spagna) XXIV 22  
 Rei do Mato, Minas Gerais (Brasile) XXVIII 78  
 Remedello, Brescia (Italia) XVIII 107; XXV-XXVI 25  
 Remigia, grotta, Valtorta (Spagna) XXVII 106  
 Rendina (Italia) XVI 30  
 Renmudong, Tibet (Cina) XXIX 147  
 Reppa, Fosnes (Norvegia) XXX 50-51  
 Resplandy, grotta di, Saint Etienne-d'Albagnan, Hérault (Francia) XVII 67  
 Return Channel, Columbia Britannica (Canada) XXVII 149  
 Rezzonico, Como (Italia) XXIX 137  
 Rhode Island (USA) XVII 6  
 Rhône, v. Rodano  
 Ribeira dos Alamos (Portogallo) XVIII 76, 78  
 Rice, lago, Ontario (Canada) XXII 24  
 Rift, valle di (Kenya) XXI 29; XXIII 15, 17, 62; XXV-XXVI 5; XXX 78  
 Rignano Garganico, Foggia (Italia) XXII 124  
 Ringbolt, isola (Canada) XVIII 133; XXII 32  
 Rinoceros (Malaysia) XXIII 99  
 Rio Ayutla (Messico) XXV-XXVI 150  
 Rio Blanco (Messico) XXV-XXVI 150-152, 154-156  
 Rio Branco, fiume (Brasile) XXV-XXVI 8; XXIX 151, 157  
 Rio Caqueta, fiume (Colombia) XIX 83  
 Rio Chubut, fiume, Patagonia (Argentina) XXI 26, 42; XXVII 27  
 Rio de la Atarjea (Messico) XXV-XXVI 150, 155-156  
 Rio Grande, fiume (America Sett.) XXVIII 13  
 Rio Grande do Sul (Brasile) XXIX 151  
 Rio Negro, fiume, Patagonia (Argentina) XVII 81; XIX 83  
 Rio Pinturas, fiume, Santa Cruz (Argentina) XVII 79, 80, 85; XXI 25-26, 39; XXVII 25, 28, 73  
 Rioja, Patagonia (Argentina) XVII 79  
 Ripabianca di Monterado, Ancona (Italia) XVIII 112; XXIX 50-51  
 Riparo, grotta, Abruzzo (Italia) XVI 142-147  
 Riparo dei Buoi, Liguria (Italia) XVI 140; XXIX 140  
 Riparo II, Foppe di Nadro, Valcamonica, Brescia (Italia) XVIII 15; XXX 23-25  
 Ripoli, Valle della Vibrata, Abruzzo (Italia) XVI 135  
 Rissa, Trondheim (Norvegia) XXIII 133-134; XXX 50  
 Ristiina Astuvansalmi, v. Astuvansalmi  
 Ristiina Uittamonsalmi, v. Uittamonsalmi  
 Riverside, California (USA) XVII 7; XVIII 133  
 Rivoli Rocca, Veneto (Italia) XVIII 110  
 Riyash (Egitto) XXIV 11  
 Robertson, baia di (Antartide) XVI 113  
 Roca, lago (Argentina) XVII 80  
 Roca Palmito (Messico) XXI 107, 111  
 Rocca Carpina, Liguria (Italia) XVI 140  
 Rocca di Papa, Roma (Italia) XXIII 139  
 Roccamorice, Pescara (Italia) XXI 125  
 Rocciose, Montagne (America Sett.) XXV-XXVI 99, 103  
 Roc de Vézac (Francia) XXV-XXVI 48  
 Rocher des Domes, Orgon, Bouches du Rhône (Francia) XVII 49, 50  
 Roc Pointu, Castels (Francia) XXV-XXVI 48, 56  
 Rodano, fiume (Svizzera-Francia) XXIV 14, 19  
 Rodez (Francia) XVII 69, 70  
 Rodna, monti (Romania) XXII 89  
 Rodolfo, lago, v. Turkana, lago  
 Rokke, Stjordal, Trondheim (Norvegia) XXIII 134-135  
 Roma (Italia) XVI 19, 32; XVII 29, 128; XVIII 20; XX 23, 24, 47; XXVIII 150  
 Romagna (Italia) XXIX 49  
 Romagnano, riparo, Trento (Italia) XVI 135; XVIII 7  
 Romanelli, grotta, Castro Marina, Puglia (Italia) XXIV 19, 30-31, 41  
 Romania XVI 45; XXI 34; XXII 3, 89-97; XXV-XXVI 39; XXX 3, 41-46  
 Romito, grotta, Cosenza (Italia) XXIV 26, 41  
 Ronchi di Zir, Capo di Ponte, Brescia (Italia) XXI 85  
 Rondeneto, malga, Brescia (Italia) XXX 24, 26-28, 31, 33, 35  
 Roraima (Brasile) XXIX 3, 151-157  
 Rosellino, lago, Valcamonica, Brescia (Italia) XXX 24, 27, 33, 35-36  
 Rosemary, isola (Australia) XVI 89, 95, 96  
 Rosseironne, Castelnau-Valence, Gard (Francia) XVII 51, 53, 67  
 Rossiglione/Roussillon (Francia) XXIV 117  
 Rosso, mare XIX 115-116; XXVIII 120, 123; XXIX 34  
 Roticcio, Val Bregaglia, Cantone dei Grigioni (Svizzera) XVII 16; XXI 3, 113-123  
 Roucadour, grotta di, Lot (Francia) XXV-XXVI 47  
 Rouergue (Francia) XVI 164; XVII 47, 66, 67, 68, 71, 75

- Rouet (Francia) XVII 74  
 Rouffignac (Francia) XXV-XXVI 46, 66;  
     XXIX 128  
 Roussillon, v. *Rossiglione*  
 Route, grotta della, Saint Martin de Londres,  
     Hérault (Francia) XVII 69  
 Ruanda XXIII 16  
 Ruchera, grotta, Mtoko (Zimbabwe) XXVII 110  
 Rue du Petit Chasseur, Sion, Vallese  
     (Svizzera) XXI 117  
 Rujum Hani (Giordania) XXVII 135  
 Rujum Hiri, Golan (Siria) XIX 130  
 Rukurongo, Bukoba (Tanzania) XXIII 23  
 Rumasokat (Indonesia) XXIII 101  
 Runanza, Domboshawa (Zimbabwe) XXVII 124  
 Rush Bay Road, Ontario (Canada) XXV-XXVI 8  
 Russia XVI 40, 156; XVII 9; XXI 96; XXVII 24  
 Ruth, fiume (Egitto) XXI 124  
 Rykaipija, Ciukci, penisola dei (URSS) XVII  
     89, 95, 96
- S.....**
- Saada (Yemen) XXVIII 9  
 Sabar, v. *Subir*  
 Sabir, v. *Subir*  
 Sacramento, California (USA) XXIII 109  
 Sacramento, fiume, California (USA) XXIII  
     109  
 Saggi, Har (Israele) XXIX 35  
 Sahara, deserto del (Africa) XVIII 117; XIX  
     109-110; XX 21, 106; XXI 15, 29-31, 44, 55,  
     83; XXIII 50, 63- 65; XXIV 36; XXVII 16,  
     43, 46, 55-56, 67; XXVIII 3, 124-126; XXIX  
     3, 77, 82, 92, 97-110; XXX 67  
 Sahel (Tunisia) XVIII 118; XXVII 67  
 Saimaa, lago (Finlandia) XVI 148; XXIX 66,  
     68  
 Saint Albans, Hertz (Inghilterra) XIX 83  
 Saint-Cirq, grotta, Dordogna (Francia) XXV-  
     XXVI 66, 69  
 Saint Chinian, Hérault (Francia) XVII 67  
 Saint Côme-Maruejol (Francia) XVII 74  
 Saint Edwidge, Québec (Canada) XXII 66  
 Saint Etienne d'Albagnan, Hérault (Francia)  
     XVII 67  
 Saint Etienne de Gourgas (Francia) XVII 73-4  
 Saint-Front, Domme (Francia) XXV-XXVI 48  
 Saint Georges de Lavejac, Lozère, Linguadoca  
     (Francia) XVII 69  
 Saint-Germain-en-Laye (Francia) XXV-XXVI 70  
 Saint Jean, fiume, Gaspé (Canada) XXII 65  
 Saint Léonard, Vallese (Svizzera) XVI 16, 47;  
     XXI 116, 123  
 Saint Marcel, Ardenne (Francia) XVII 73  
 Saint Martin d'Ardèche, Ardèche (Francia)  
     XVII 51  
 Saint Martin de Corléans, Aosta (Italia) XVI  
     45; XXI 117  
 Saint Martin de Londres, Hérault (Francia)  
     XVII 67, 69, 73  
 Saint Mathieu de Tréviers, Hérault (Francia)  
     XVII 54, 55, 74  
 Saint Maurice de Navacelles (Francia) XVII 74  
 Saint Michel du Touch, Tolosa (Francia)  
     XVIII 113  
 Saintponais, monti (Francia) XVII 58, 67  
 Saint Salvi de Carcavès, Tarn (Francia) XVII 57  
 Saint Sernin, Aveyron (Francia) XVII 56;  
     XXV-XXVI 29  
 Saint Théodorit, Gard (Francia) XVII 50, 51  
 Saint Victor-les-Oules, Gard (Francia) XVII 51  
 Salaj (Romania) XXII 96  
 Salapia, Foggia (Italia) XXVIII 57, 63-66  
 Salento, Puglia (Italia) XXIV 41; XXX 65  
 Salmenvuo, Luumäki (Finlandia) XXIX 67,  
 Salomone, Isole, arcipelago XXI 25, 55;  
     XXVII 24, 67  
 Saltadora, La, Valtorta, Castellón (Spagna)  
     XXIV 40; XXVII 107  
 Salt Lake City, Utah (USA) XVII 7; XVIII 133  
 Salton Sea, lago, California (USA) XVIII 134  
 Sanaa (Yemen) XXVIII 9  
 San Antò (Messico) XXV-XXVI 154-155  
 San Augustin (Colombia) XIX 94  
 San Bartolomeo, Sondrio (Italia) XXIX 134  
 San Bartolomeo, via, Capo di Ponte (Italia)  
     XVI 133  
 San Bartolomeu de Messines (Portogallo)  
     XVIII 80  
 San Bernardino, Savona (Italia) XXIX 140  
 San Borjita, Bassa California (Messico) XXVII 75  
 San Cristobal (Rep. Dominicana) XXVIII 3, 12  
 San Damiano, Ossimo Inferiore, Brescia  
     (Italia) XXV-XXVI 194  
 Sandawe (Tanzania) XXIII 43  
 San Diego, California (USA) XVII 7-8; XVIII  
     134  
 San Emigdio, California (USA) XVIII 90, 92  
 San Fermo, monte, Valcamonica, Brescia  
     (Italia) XXV-XXVI 184, 186  
 San Fiorano, Valcamonica, Brescia (Italia)  
     XXIX 12  
 San Francisco, California (USA) XVII 7;  
     XVIII 100; XXIII 114  
 San Francisco, baia di, California (USA)  
     XXV-XXVI 8  
 San Gaudenzio, Santo Stefano Belbo, Cuneo  
     (Italia) XIX 106

- San Gian di Celerina, Val Bregaglia, Cantone dei Grigioni (Svizzera) XXI 113  
 San Giorio, Valsusa (Italia) XVII 117, 118  
 San Giuseppe, grotta di, Rio nell'Elba, Livorno (Italia) XVII 131  
 San Giuseppe Jato, Palermo (Italia) XXII 125  
 San Glisente, Brescia (Italia) XXX 24, 27, 30, 35-36  
 San Grégori de Falset (Francia) XXIV 35  
 San Ignazio, Bassa California (Messico) XXI 26; XXVII 27  
 San Joaquin, fiume, California (USA) XXIII 109, 116  
 San Juan, Nuovo Messico (USA) XXVIII 13, 22, 24  
 San Juan, fiume (USA) XVIII 132  
 San Juan de Quillaques, Atacama (Argentina) XXV-XXVI 7  
 San Luis Obispo (California) XXIII 69  
 San Martino, Matera (Italia) XVI 136  
 Sannicardo Garganico, Foggia (Italia) XXII 124  
 San Severino, Macerata (Italia) XVII 130  
 San Siro, pieve/rupe, Capo di Ponte, Valcamonica, Brescia (Italia) XVII 105, 106, 108; XXIX 12  
 Santa Ana, Caborca (Messico) XXIV 79  
 Santa Barbara, California (USA) XVIII 89-90, 92, 95, 133-134; XXIII 111, 116-118, 120; XXVII 154  
 Santa Borjita, Bassa California (Messico) XXI 40  
 Santa Caterina, monastero di, Sinai (Egitto) XIX 118  
 Santa Clara, California (USA) XXV-XXVI 8  
 Santa Cruz (Argentina) XVII 79, 80; XXI 25, 42; XXV-XXVI 7; XXVII 25, 76  
 Santa Cruz do Sul (Brasile) XXV-XXVI 8  
 Santa Lucia, cappella di, Val Bormida, Savona (Italia) XXIV 137  
 Santa Lucia di Toirano, Liguria (Italia) XVI 135  
 Santa Margarida (Portogallo) XVIII 76  
 Santa Maria, baia di (Malta) XXVIII 104  
 Santana do Riacho, Minas Gerais (Brasile) XXVIII 75, 77, 82  
 Santander (Spagna) XXIV 26  
 Sant'Andrea Priu, Bonorva, Sassari (Italia) XXIX 135  
 Sant'Angelo di Civitella del Tronto, grotta di, Teramo (Italia) XVII 130, 131; XVIII 112  
 Sant'Anna, cappella di, Val Bormida, Savona (Italia) XXIV 137  
 Santa Pola, Alicante (Spagna) XXIV 38  
 Santa Verena, Alto Adige (Italia) XXV-XXVI 14, 21  
 Sante, via, Capo di Ponte, Valcamonica, Brescia (Italia) XVI 17, 121-133; XVII 14, 15, 17, 101-104; XVIII 15; XIX 13  
 Santiago (Cile) XXI 9; XXII 12  
 Santo Domingo, Nuovo Messico (USA) XXVIII 18, 21  
 Sant'Osvaldo, Pedavena, Belluno (Italia) XVII 114  
 Santo Spirito, Pescara (Italia) XXI 3, 125-130  
 Santo Stefano Belbo, Cuneo (Italia) XIX 106  
 Santuario de la Rana, Facatativa (Colombia) XIX 94  
 San Valentino, Abruzzo (Italia) XVI 141, 144  
 San Venanzio, Raiano (L'Aquila) XXX 66  
 San Vito al Tagliamento, Pordenone (Italia) XXV-XXVI 11  
 San Vittore delle Chiuse, Ancona (Italia) XVIII 111  
 San Vittore Terme, Ancona (Italia) XVIII 111  
 San Xurxo de Mogor (Spagna) XVIII 65  
 San Zeno, passo, Brescia (Italia) XXX 24, 28  
 Sao (Ciad) XVII 120, 122  
 Sao de Mdaga, collina (Ciad) XVII 4, 120-126  
 São Francisco, fiume (Brasile) XXVIII 78-86  
 Sapo, Roraima (Brasile) XXIX 154  
 Sarabit (Egitto) XIX 118  
 Saragozza (Spagna) XIX 15; XXIV 13-14  
 Sarang, Bintulu, Sarawak (Malaysia) XXIII 102  
 Sarawak, Kalimantan (Malaysia) XXIII 99,  
     102  
 Sardegna (Italia) XVI 162; XVIII 15, 21, 115;  
     XX 20-22; XXV-XXVI 163, 326; XIX 9  
 Sarga, gotta, Alcoy (Spagna) XXIV 36-37, 39  
 Sartena, Corsica (Francia) XVII 63  
 Sas di Cupin, Val Bregaglia, Cantone dei Grigioni (Svizzera) XVI 138  
 Saskatchewan (Canada) XVIII 132-133; XXII 16, 19, 23; XXV-XXVI 99  
 Sassari, Sardegna (Italia) XX 20  
 Satpura, monti (India) Madhya Pradesh (India) XXII 67, 70  
 Saumecourte (Francia) XVII 56  
 Sauteyrargues (Francia) XVII 68  
 Savard, v. *Subir*  
 Savignano, Modena (Italia) XXIX 50  
 Savir, v. *Subir*  
 Savogno, Val Bregaglia, Cantone dei Grigioni (Svizzera) XVI 138  
 Savona, Liguria (Italia) XIX 106; XXIV 137-140, 139  
 Scale, Paspardo, Brescia (Italia) XX 111

- Scaloria, grotta (Italia) XVIII 112  
Scandinavia XVI 152, 153; XIX 28, 36, 41, 45-46; XXI 12, 34, 95-96; XXIV 31, 41, 43; XXV-XXVI 9, 16, 27; XXVII 37, 67; XXVIII 44, 46, 54, 89; XXIX 65-66, 71; XXX 47-48, 50-53, 56  
Scania (Svezia) XVII 16; XX 134  
Schmidt, Ryrkaipija (URSS) XVII 95  
Schneidjoch, Steinberg (Austria) XXI 85  
Scozia (Gran Bretagna) XXI 35; XXIX 135  
Scura, grotta, Abruzzo (Italia) XVI 142, 146-7  
Scurià, Val Bormida, Savona (Italia) XXIV 137  
Sebino, v. *Iseo*  
Seco, fiume (Messico) XXIV 79  
Sefar, Tassili n'Ajjer (Algeria) XIX 109-110; XXIX 99, 104, 108  
Segovia (Spagna) XXIV 15, 22  
Seguedin (Niger) XVIII 117  
Seir, monte (Israele) XXIV 10  
Seleman (Indonesia) XXIII 101  
Selkirk (Canada) XVIII 132  
Sellero, Valcamonica, Brescia (Italia) XIX 13; XX 109; XXIII 13-14; XXV-XXVI 35; XXIX 134  
Selwyn, lago (Canada) XVIII 132  
Seminole Canyon, Texas (USA) XVII 97, 99; XVIII 97, 99; XXVIII 36, 43, 56  
Senda Bifton (Etiopia) XXVII 21  
Sengbe, Koinadugu (Sierra Leone) XXIV 121  
Senna, fiume (Francia) XXV-XXVI 21  
Seradina, Capo di Ponte, Brescia (Italia) XVII 44, 102; XX 19, 121; XXI 85; XXIII 6; XXIV 100  
Seram, isola (Indonesia) XXIII 101  
Serbonis, laguna, Sinai (Egitto) XXIII 10  
Serpievskaja, grotta (URSS) XXIX 121  
Serra da Boulhosha (Portogallo) XIX 107  
Serra Geral (Brasile) XXVIII 75  
Sesto Calende, Varese (Italia) XVI 63  
Seymour, isola (Antartide) XVI 113, 116  
Sfinalecchio, Vieste, Foggia (Italia) XXII 124  
Shaanxi (Cina) XXV-XXVI 138  
Shaba, v. *Katanga*  
Shamans Pool, Kulleet Bay, Columbia Britannica (Canada) XXVII 154  
Shandong (Cina) XXV-XXVI 138  
Shanxi (Cina) XXV-XXVI 138, 139  
Shensi, v. *Shaanxi*  
Sherbrooke, Québec (Canada) XXII 63, 65  
Shetland Australi, arcipelago (Antartide) XXI 9; XXII 12; XXIII 69-90  
Shitandalukwa, Benguela (Angola) XXX 81  
Shoirukshin, isola (URSS) XVI 67, 72  
Shoshone (USA) XVIII 132  
Siberia (URSS) XVI 37, 53, 112, 165; XVII 20; XIX 28, 45; XXI 25, 31-32, 96, 102-105; XXIV 43; XXV-XXVI 3, 38, 81-98, 147-148; XXVII 12, 24-25, 28, 45, 49-50; XXVIII 87, 127, 135; XXIX 118, 146, 148  
Sichuan (Cina) XXIII 92  
Sicilia (Italia) XVI 165; XXII 3, 10-11; XXV-XXVI 166; XXVIII 104  
Siena (Italia) XVIII 31  
Sierra de Cubitas (Cuba) XXIII 3, 123-132  
Sierra del Abra (Messico) XXV-XXVI 156  
Sierra di Albarracin (Spagna) XXV-XXVI 171  
Sierra Gorda (Messico) XXV-XXVI 3, 150-7  
Sierra Leone XXIV 3, 121-124  
Sierra Nevada, California (USA) XVII 7; XVIII 89, 133; XXIII 109, 111, 115-117  
Siheil, Assuan (Egitto) XXV-XXVI 11  
Silon Gorge, Hubei (Cina) XXV-XXVI 133  
Silozwane, grotta (Zimbabwe) XXI 58, 64-72  
Silves, Algarve (Portogallo) XVIII 75, 85  
Simferopol, Crimea (URSS) XVI 47, 63; XXI 117; XXV-XXVI 32  
Similkameen, valle, Columbia Britannica (Canada) XVIII 133; XXII 15, 18, 22, 28  
Simonetti, grotta, Savona (Italia) XXIX 140  
Sinai, deserto del (Egitto) XXI 124  
Sinai, monte (Egitto) XIX 18; XXII 130; XXIII 3, 8-12; XXIV 3, 10-12; XXV-XXVI 3, 9-11; XXVII 28; XXVIII 8-9, 106  
Sinai, penisola del (Egitto) XIX 4, 14, 18, 63, 111-130; XX 21, 23, 24; XXI 3, 15, 22, 24, 47, 55, 124; XXII 129-131; XXV-XXVI 161; XXVII 12, 23, 28, 36, 60, 67; XXVIII 3, 8-9; XXIX 3, 9, 13-48, 142-146  
Singida (Tanzania) XXI 25, 30; XXIII 15, 25-26, 31-32, 43, 61; XXIV 5; XXVII 24  
Sion, Vallese (Svizzera) XVI 6, 45, 52, 164; XVII 68; XXI 116-117, 120; XXV-XXVI 15, 23, 26, 200-201, 203, 221, 232, 247, 257, 260, 262; XXVIII 65; XXX 5  
Siponto, Piana di, Foggia (Italia) XXVIII 57; XXIX 56  
Siria XVIII 3, 53, 62; XIX 51, 55, 58, 120; XX 21, 99; XXI 31; XXVII 67  
Siria-Palestina XVIII 53-64; XIX 61  
Site de Léngó (Rep. Centrafricana) XXI 75  
Skatval (Norvegia) XXX 52-53, 55  
Skeena, fiume, Columbia Britannica (Canada) XVIII 133; XXII 22, 27  
Skorba West (Malta) XXV-XXVI 162-163  
Slavonia (Jugoslavia) XXIX 52  
Slocan, Columbia Britannica (Canada) XVIII 131  
S. Martinho of Castelo Branco (Portogallo) XVIII 76

- Smith, fiume, Montana (USA) XXV-XXVI  
 107, 121  
 Snow Hill, isola (Antartide) XVI 113  
 Soda Creek, Columbia Britannica (Canada)  
 XVIII 131  
 Sofia (Bulgaria) XVI 39  
 Soglio, massi di, Val Bregaglia, Cantone dei  
 Grigioni (Svizzera) XXI 115, 122  
 Soglio, Val Bregaglia, Cantone dei Grigioni  
 (Svizzera) XVI 63; XVII 16; XI 115-116  
 Sohagpur Tasil, Madhya Pradesh (India) XXII  
 67  
 Solwezi (Zambia) XXIII 58  
 Somalia XXI 24, 30, 55; XXIII 15-16, 63;  
 XXVII 23  
 Soman, riparo, Trento (Italia) XXVIII 7;  
 XXIX 7  
 Somes (Romania) XXII 89, 91, 94-96  
 Somesul, fiume (Romania) XXII 89  
 Somesul Mic, fiume (Romania) XXII 89  
 Sommardenchia, Friuli (Italia) XXIX 50, 52  
 Somnitelnaja, baia (URSS) XVII 93  
 Sondrio (Italia) XVI 138; XXI 87; XXIX 3,  
 133-134  
 Sonico, Valcamonica, Brescia (Italia) XXV-  
 XXVI 34-35; XXVII 146  
 Sonico, idolo di, Valcamonica, Brescia (Italia)  
 XXVII 146  
 Sonora (Messico) XXIV 3, 79-92  
 Sou (Camerun) XVII 120  
 Sources du Mpatou (Rep. Centrafricana) XXI  
 75, 79  
 Soy (Kenya) XXIV 72  
 Spagna XVI 7, 47, 49, 51-52, 62, 162, 165;  
 XVII 9, 13, 15, 16, 20; XIX 13-14, 16, 19,  
 25, 34-35, 46, 50, 55; XXII 96; XXIII 119;  
 XXIV 13-14, 19, 23, 31, 35, 42-43, 139;  
 XXV-XXVI 31, 33; XXVII 16, 24, 32, 36;  
 XXVIII 3, 25-42; XXIX 116, 122; XXX 61  
 S. Paio de Antas (Portogallo) XVIII 76  
 Spalato/Split (Croazia) XIX 10  
 Speekay Tiga (Afghanistan) XVII 126  
 Spezia, La (Italia) XVII 59, 60; XVIII 21; XIX  
 15  
 Spilè, Tren (Albania) XXIV 125-126  
 Spina Verde, Como (Italia) XXIX 134-138  
 Splaza, monte, Brescia (Italia) XXX 28  
 Split, v. *Spalato*  
 Spluga, passo dello (Italia-Svizzera) XXI 116  
 Sprout, lago (Canada) XIX 98; XXII 28  
 Sri Lanka XXI 34  
 Stanga di Bassinale, Brescia (Italia) XXX 24,  
 27, 30, 36  
 Staraya Zalavruga (URSS) XVI, 67, 74, 75,  
 78, 81, 83  
 Starcevo (Jugoslavia) XVIII 115; XXIX 53  
 Stati Uniti d'America XVII 6-8, 13; XVIII 13;  
 XIX 12; XX 19; XXI 19, 25, 43, 47, 55;  
 XXII 101; XXIII 109, 120; XXV-XXVI  
 151; XXVII 24-25, 40, 67; XXVIII 3, 12;  
 XXX 6  
 Steinkjer (Norvegia) XXX 48, 50  
 Stjørdal, Trondheim (Norvegia) XXI 11;  
 XXIII 135-136; XXX 48, 50, 52-54  
 Stoccolma (Svezia) XVII 133; XIX 28; XXII  
 23  
 Stony, lago (Canada) XXII 27  
 Storsteinen (Norvegia) XXVIII 44  
 Strapatente, grotta, Finalese, Liguria (Italia)  
 XXIX 140  
 Stykket, Rissa, Trondheim (Norvegia) XXIII  
 133-135; XXX 50-51  
 Subar, v. *Subir*  
 Subir (Caucaso) XVI 35-37  
 Sud Africa, v. *Africa Meridionale*  
 Sudaficana, Repubblica XXI 15, 24, 29, 46-  
 47, 54-55, 57-58, 62-63; XXII 47-62; XXIII  
 43, 55, 62-63; XXVII 23, 67, 132; XXVIII  
 3, 11-12  
 Sud America, v. *America Meridionale*  
 Sudan XXI 24, 29-30, 55; XXIII 62-63;  
 XXVII 23, 67  
 Suez, Canale di (Egitto) XIX 118; XXIII 10  
 Sula, Isole, arcipelago (Indonesia) XXIII 101-  
 2; XXX 58  
 Sulima, Koinadugu (Sierra Leone) XXIV 121  
 Sultana (Romania) XIX 55  
 Sunik (URSS) XXVIII 88-89  
 Suomi, v. *Finlandia*  
 Superiore, lago (Canada-USA) XVIII 132;  
 XXII 15, 19, 24, 41; XXVII 150  
 Surima Water Hole (Kenya) XXIV 70-71, 74  
 Susa, Torino (Italia) XXII 120  
 Susque (Argentina) XXV-XXVI 7  
 Svezia XVI 7, 152-153, 165; XVII 16, 20;  
 XVIII 133; XIX 28, 32, 36; XXI 19, 25, 35,  
 46-47, 55; XXIV 45; XXV-XXVI 3, 9;  
 XXVII 16, 24, 32; XXVIII 51; XXIX 65, 73;  
 XXX 52  
 Svir, fiume (URSS) XXIV 67  
 Svizzera XVI 7, 18, 22, 45, 47; XVII 13, 16,  
 18, 20, 29, 68; XVIII 13, 18, 20; XIX 12;  
 XX 19; XXI 15, 25, 35, 55, 113-123; XXV-  
 XXVI 18, 33, 221; XXVII 12, 24; XXIX 12  
 Svolte, Le, Abruzzo (Italia) XVII 131  
 Swallow, grotta, Ko Phi Phi (Thailandia)  
 XXIII 104-106  
 Sydney (Australia) XX 55, 59, 64-66, 72, 76;

- XXI 38-39; XXVIII 135  
 Szegvar-Tuzkoves (Ungheria) XVI 46; XXV-  
 XXVI 39  
 Szuvar (URSS) XVI 37
- T** .....
- Ta'anach (Israele) XIX 55  
 Tabelot (Niger) XVIII 117, 120, 122  
 Tabuk (Arabia Saudita) XXVIII 121-123  
 Tachtik, Siberia (URSS) XXV-XXVI 80, 94  
 Tacutú, fiume (Brasile) XXIX 151  
 Tadjelamin, Tassili (Algeria) XXIX 107  
 Tadrart (Algeria) XXIX 92  
 Tadrart Acacus (Libia) XXVII 90-91, 97  
 Tadzhikistan, v. *Tagikistan*  
 Tafa (Nubia) XX 7  
 Taffidet (Niger) XVIII 117  
 Tagikistan/Tadzhikistan (URSS) XXI 32  
 Tagliatella, necropoli (Italia) XVIII 68, 71-72  
 Tagliente, riparo, Verona (Italia) XXIX 7  
 Tago (Ciad) XVII 120  
 Tago, fiume (Portogallo) XVII 68; XVIII 76,  
     81, 84-86; XXI 52; XXIV 14, 22  
 Tahiti (Polinesia Francese) XXIII 69  
 Taipalsaari Valkeasaari (Finlandia) XVI 153  
 Taisilg (Malta) XXV-XXVI 162  
 Taïta (Libia) XXIX 77  
 Tajo de las Figuras (Spagna) XXIV 39, 43  
 Takolokuzet (Niger) XVIII 117-118, 122  
 Talaseri (India) XXV-XXVI 142-144  
 Talitskaia (URSS) XXIX 112, 118  
 Tamanrasset, Hoggar (Algeria) XIX 109;  
     XXVIII 125  
 Tambun, Perak (Indonesia) XXIII 102  
 Tamega, fiume (Portogallo) XIX 107  
 Tamgali, Kazakistan (URSS) XXIV 4; XXVII  
     123; XXVIII 98  
 Tamrit, Tassili n'Ajjer (Algeria) XIX 109  
 Tanganica, lago (Africa Centr.) XXIII 15, 26  
 Tanum (Svezia) XXI 47  
 Tanzania XX 22; XXI 19, 24-26, 29, 30, 46-  
     47, 55; XXII 34, XXIII 3, 15-68; XXIV 3, 7-  
     8, 14, 36; XXVII 23-24, 28, 33-35, 38, 43,  
     49, 51, 53, 55, 67; XXVIII 3, 10-11, 98;  
     XXIX 108  
 Tan Zaumaitaik, Tassili n'Ajjer (Algeria) XIX  
     109; XXIX 108  
 Tarasp, Engadina, Val Bregaglia, Cantone dei  
     Grigioni (Svizzera) XVII 16; XXI 116, 121-2  
 Tarn, fiume (Francia) XVI 51; XVII 58, 60,  
     66; XXV-XXVI 49  
 Tarragona (Spagna) XXIV 28  
 Tartaria (Romania) XVI 38, 39, 40  
 Tarxien (Malta) XXV-XXVI 162-165
- Tasmania (Australia) XVI 92, 95; XXI 25, 38;  
 XXII 87; XXV-XXVI 3, 8-9; XXVII 24, 27;  
 XXX 61  
 Tassili (Algeria) XVI 165; XVIII 117; XIX 4,  
     15, 109-110; XX 21; XXI 15, 25, 29, 44, 47,  
     56; XXIII 18, 50, 62; XXIV 41; XXV-XXVI  
     148; XXVII 12, 18, 24, 43, 83, 89; XXIX 7,  
     77, 94, 97-98, 100, 104  
 Tassili n'Ajjer, v. *Tassili*  
 Tauriac, Aveyron (Francia) XVII 59  
 Taverna, La, Tarragona (Spagna) XXIV 22, 31  
 Tavoliere (Puglia) XX 99-102, 105-108  
 Tchad, v. *Ciàd*  
 Tchalmny-Varrai, Kola (URSS) XXVIII 89  
 Tchernoozérié (URSS) XXIX 118  
 Teetulpa, Yunta (Australia) XXX 61  
 Tefelefet, Tassili n'Ajjer (Algeria) XIX 109  
 Teglio, Valtellina, Sondrio (Italia) XXV-XXVI  
     203, 234, 271; XXX 5,  
 Teguidit (Niger) XVIII 121-122  
 Tehachapi, monti, California (USA) XXIII 109  
 Tejo (Portogallo) XXIV 38  
 Tekniwen, wadi (Libia) XXIX 87  
 Tel Aviv (Israele) XIX 70; XX 21, 81; XXIX 10  
 Teleilat Ghassul (Giordania) XIX 63, 80;  
     XXVIII 3, 114-120  
 Tell Abu Hawam (Israele) XIX 55; XX 87  
 Tell Abu Zureiq, *Abu Zureiq*  
 Tell Arad (Israele) XXIX 42  
 Tell Aswad (Siria) XVIII 53  
 Tell Brak (Iraq) XXIV 43  
 Tell Hesi (Israele) XIX 53  
 Tell Jehudiya Ware (Israele) XX 92  
 Tell Kitan (Israele) XIX 63  
 Tell Rifa'at (Israele) XVIII 68, 71-72  
 Tell Turmus (Israele) XIX 72  
 Tempe, Arizona (USA) XVII 7; XVIII 134  
 Tènda (Francia) XVI 30; XXIV 104  
 Ténéré, deserto del (Niger) XVIII 4, 117-122;  
     XIX 108; XXI 29; XXIII 62  
 Tepe Gawra (Iraq) XXIV 100  
 Terevaka, monte, Isola di Pasqua (Cile) XXIII  
     74  
 Terme Graziane, Torino (Italia) XXII 120  
 Termeno, Alto Adige (Italia) XXV-XXVI 14,  
 Terrace, Columbia Britannica (Canada) XVIII  
     133; XXII 27  
 Terra di Piary (Groenlandia) XVII 94  
 Terra di Wilkes (Antartide) XVI 112  
 Terra Victoria (Antartide) XVI 113  
 Teruel (Spagna) XXIV 38  
 Tesnou, Hoggar (Algeria) XIX 109  
 Tesoro, grotta del, Abbadia San Salvatore,  
     Siena (Italia) XXII 125

- Tessaglia (Grecia) XVIII 115; XX 99  
Texas (USA) XVIII 93, 94, 97, 99-100; XXI 43, 98; XXVII 25  
Teyyat (Francia) XXV-XXVI 68  
Thailandia XXI 34; XXIII 103-107  
Tham Cham, grotta, Changwat Ratchaburi (Thailandia) XXIII 105  
Tham Chin, grotta, Changwat Ratchaburi (Thailandia) XXIII 105  
Tham Fa To, grotta, Changwat Ratchaburi (Thailandia) XXIII 105  
Tham Mae Pim, grotta, Changwat Ratchaburi (Thailandia) XXIII 105-106  
Tham Rong, grotta, Changwat Ratchaburi (Thailandia) XXIII 106  
Tham Ruesie, grotta, Changwat Ratchaburi (Thailandia) XXIII 105  
Tham Slipa, grotta, Changwa Yala (Thailandia) XXIII 106  
Tham Taksin, grotta (Thailandia) XXIII 106  
Thane, Maharashtra (India) XXV-XXVI 141-6  
Thot à Thonac (Francia) XXV-XXVI 70  
Thrialethi, Georgia (URSS) XXVIII 3, 127-132  
Thumilat ez-Zafra (Egitto) XXIV 11  
Tiberiade, lago di (Israele) XIX 126  
Tibesti (Ciàd) XXI 29; XXIII 18, 24, 62; XXV-XXVI 161  
Tibet (Cina) XVI 40  
Ticino, Cantone (Svizzera) XVII 18; XXIX 49  
Ticino, fiume (Italia-Svizzera) XXV-XXVI 192  
Tidûwa, wadi (Libia) XXIX 79, 81-83, 85, 87, 90-93, 96  
Tiffa (Niger) XVIII 117  
Tigri, fiume (Iraq) XVI 41  
Tilizaghen (Libia) XXIX 77, 90  
Timinzezine, Tassili (Algeria) XIX 109  
Timna, valle di (Israele) XIX 112, 115; XXIX 28, 32, 38  
Timor, isola (Indonesia) XXI 34, 38; XXIII 102; XXX 58  
Ti-n-Ammoutin (Libia) XXIX 77, 92  
Ti-n-Amzi (Algeria) XXVIII 125  
Tin Dabbaren, Tassili n'Ajjer (Algeria) XIX 109  
Tingvoll, Kristiansund (Norvegia) XXX 48  
Ti-n-Lalan, Tadrart Acacus (Libia) XXVII 22, 134; XXIX 90, 107  
Ti-n-Merzouga (Algeria) XXIX 92  
Ti-n-Sharûma, wadi (Libia) XXIX 84-85, 87, 90-92, 96  
Tin Tabarif, Tassili (Algeria) XXV-XXVI 149  
Tintagel, Pontevedra (Spagna) XVIII 69, 71  
Tin-Tazarift, Tassili (Algeria) XXVIII 98; XXIX 105  
Tin Thora, Tassili (Algeria) XXIX 106  
Tiot, Atlante (Algeria) XXVII 12  
Tipiaca (Colombia) XIX 88-89  
Tirana (Albania) XXII 10  
Tirano, Valtellina, Sondrio (Italia) XXIX 12  
Tirisin Alm (Turchia) XXVIII 8  
Tirolo, Bolzano (Italia) XIX 105; XX 127; XXV-XXVI 14, 17, 19, 28, 40; XXX 33  
Tiroungoulou (Rep. Centrafricana) XXI 76  
Tirpesti (Romania) XXX 42  
Tisa (Romania) XXII 89  
Tit, Hoggar (Algeria) XIX 109  
Titeras n'Elias, Tassili (Algeria) XIX 109  
Tito Bustillo, grotta, Ribadesella (Spagna) XXIV 24; XXVII 77  
Tlawi (Tanzania) XXIII 58, 60  
Tolbagà, Siberia (URSS) XXV-XXVI 80, 92  
Tonale, passo del (Italia) XVII 100; XXIV 135  
Tondou (Rep. Centrafricana) XXI 78  
Tongariki, Isola di Pasqua (Cile) XXIII 71  
Torbiera d'Iseo, Brescia (Italia) XXX 23-24, 30  
Tordos (Ungheria) XVI 38, 39  
Torino (Italia) XVII 14, 119; XVIII 110; XX 7, 33, 120; XXIV 133  
Tormon (Spagna) XXV-XXVI 171  
Toro Muerto (Perù) XXVII 29, 153  
Toronto (Canada) XXII 99  
Torre Bastia, Liguria (Italia) XXIX 141  
Torshalla (Svezia) XXV-XXVI 9  
Toruw Village, Isole Caroline, arcipelago (Micronesia) XXII 109  
Toscana (Italia) XVII 128, 131; XXII 125; XXIX 49  
Totes Gebirge (Austria) XXI 35; XXVII 79  
Tötschling, Bressanone (Italia) XXV-XXVI 14  
Traian, Neamt (Romania) XXX 43  
Trancas, Atacama (Argentina) XXV-XXVI 7  
Tranquil Channel, Ontario (Canada) XVIII 132  
Transcaucasia (URSS) XXVIII 88  
Transilvania (Romania) XVI 39, 41; XXIV 14; XXX 41-45  
Trapani, Sicilia (Italia) XXII 10  
Travers de Janoye, grotta, Penne (Francia) XXV-XXVI 46, 49  
Travo, Piacenza (Italia) XXIX 49, 56  
Trébeurden (Francia) XVII 61  
Trempana, Ossimo, Brescia (Italia) XXV-XXVI 176, 179, 194  
Tren (Albania) XXIV 125  
Trentino Alto Adige (Italia) XVI 135, 165; XVII 111; XXI 85; XXV-XXVI 192, 271-272; XXVIII 3, 7; XXIX 59

- Trento (Italia) XXIX 52  
 Treschietto, Massa Carrara (Italia) XXX 5  
 Tresivio, Sondrio (Italia) XXI 87  
 Tressé, Ille-et Vilaine (Francia) XVII 63  
 Trévezel (Francia) XVII 58  
 Tréviers (Francia) XVII 47  
 Trévoux, Laniscar, Finistère (Francia) XVII 62-63  
 Triabrata (URSS) XVI 51  
 Trialeti (URSS) XVI 51; XXV-XXVI 22  
 Triangia, Sondrio (Italia) XXIX 134  
 Trichur (India) XXV-XXVI 147  
 Trieste (Italia) XVIII 20; XXIX 52  
 Trincheras, passo delle (Cuba) XXIII 124  
 Trincheras (Messico) XXIV 79, 90-91  
 Trinity, Terra Victoria (Antartide) XVI 113  
 Triotosenda, Cuña (Spagna) XXV-XXVI 24  
 Tripolitania (Libia) XXV-XXVI 161  
 Trobiolo, fiume, Valcamonica, Brescia (Italia) XXV-XXVI 232, 286, 321, 354  
 Troia (Turchia) XVI 38  
 Trois-Frères, grotta di, Dordogna (Francia) XXIV 29; XXVIII 148-151; XXIX 114  
 Tromsö (Norvegia) XXI 12, 26, 34; XXVII 27; XXVIII 52  
 Trøndelag (Norvegia) XXX 52, 54  
 Trondheim (Norvegia) XXI 11-12; XXX 47-48, 52  
 Tshötscher-Heide, Bressanone, Bolzano (Italia) XXIII 13  
 Tsingling, monti (Cina) XI 99  
 Tsoelike, fiume (Lesotho) XXVII 127  
 Tuc Audoubert, grotta (Francia) XXIV 31  
 Tulare, California (USA) XVIII 89  
 Tule, fiume, California (USA) XVIII 95  
 Turbo Hills (Kenya) XXIV 72-73  
 Turchia, v. anche *Asia Minore, Anatolia* XVI 37; XX 19, 31, 34, 55; XXIV 14; XXVII 37, 67; XXVIII 3, 7-8  
 Turilar, Atacama (Argentina) XXV-XXVI 7  
 Turkana/Rodolfo, lago (Kenya-Etiopia) XXIII 15, 20, 42; XXIV 69, 74  
 Turkestan, Xinjiang Uygur (Cina) XXIII 91  
 Turrinheiras (Portogallo) XVIII 76  
 Tuweibe, wadi (Egitto) XIX 116
- 62; XXVII 23, 67  
 Ugarit (Siria) XIX 59-60; XX 106  
 Uige (Angola) XXX 80-81  
 Uittamonsalmi, Ristiina (Finlandia) XVI 151, 153  
 Ukimbu (Tanzania) XXIII 23  
 Umari (Colombia) 89-91  
 Umm Hajaj (Egitto) XIX 112, 115-116  
 Una Tamauat, Tadrart Acacus (Algeria) XXIX 100  
 Ungheria/Magyar XVI 35, 37, 40; XVIII 115; XXI 95; XXV-XXVI 39  
 Urali, monti (Asia-Europa) XVI 35, 67, 165; XIX 45-46; XXI 32, 34; XXII 93-97; XXIV 14; XXV-XXVI 171; XXIX 3, 111-124  
 Uraricoera, fiume (Brasile) XXIX 151  
 Uri-ki/Agade XVI 36  
 URSS XVI 47, 67, 165; XVII 15-16, 20; XIX 127; XXI 15, 25, 32, 47, 55; XXII 96-97; XXIV 43; XXV-XXVI 22, 133, 136; XXVIII 87, 92, 127  
 Urubu, Minas Gerais (Brasile) XXVIII 79-81  
 Uruguay XVII 13; XXVII 67  
 USA, v. *Stati Uniti d'America*  
 Usambara, monti (Kenya-Tanzania) XXIII 23  
 Usandawe (Tanzania) XXX 3, 76-79  
 Ushakovskoe (URSS) XVII 94  
 Ushokovo (URSS) XVII 91  
 Ushokovo, lago (URSS) XVII 91; XXV-XXVI 147  
 Ussuri, fiume (URSS) XXI 32, 46; XXV-XXVI 136  
 Ustai, Mongolia Interna (Cina) XXV-XXVI 133  
 Ust-Belaja, Ciukci, penisola dei (URSS) XVII 89  
 Ust'Kanskaia, grotta di, Siberia (URSS) XXI 97, 100  
 Usumacinta, fiume (Guatemala) XXV-XXVI 157-158  
 Utah (USA) XVIII 133-134; XXI 43; XXV-XXVI 115; XXVIII 141-148  
 Uvda, valle di (Israele) XXIX 33, 42, 46  
 Uvas Creek, Santa Clara, California (USA) XXV-XXVI 8  
 Uzbekistan (URSS) XXI 32
- U**.....  
 Ubá, Roraima (Brasile) XXIX 155  
 Ucraina XVI 45, 47, 67; XIX 57; XXI 99, 117; XXV-XXVI 20, 38  
 Udei El Kel, Tripolitania (Libia) XXV-XXVI 161  
 Udine (Italia) XVII 100, 113  
 Uélé (Zaire) XXI 75  
 Uganda XXI 24, 29, 55; XXIII 16, 19, 21, 23,
- V**.....  
 Vacquerie, La, Hérault (Francia) XVII 69  
 Vadena/Pfatten, Bolzano (Italia) XXV-XXVI 192  
 Val Bondasca (Svizzera) XXI 116  
 Val Bormida, Savona (Italia) XVII 4, 116; XIX 3, 106; XXIV 3, 137-140  
 Val Bregaglia, Cantone dei Grigioni (Svizzera) XVI 63; XVII 16; XXI 113, 116

- Valcamonica, Brescia (Italia) XVI 7-8, 11, 15-22, 25, 31-32, 46-48, 50, 57, 62-63, 65-66, 133, 161-162, 165; XVII 3, 9, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 29, 43-46, 69, 100-112, 118; XVIII 3, 7, 10, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 31, 41, 43, 69, 71, 104-108, 115, 122; XIX 7, 9-10, 13, 15-17, 19-20, 87, 90, 101-103, 109; XX 3, 7, 19-20, 22-23, 46, 53, 109-128, 132; XXI 7, 15-18, 20, 26, 47, 54, 85-87, 93, 116; XXII 34, 112, 118-121, 129; XXIII 14, 97; XXIV 3, 5-6, 18, 31, 40, 44, 104, 109, 111, 132-136; XXV-XXVI 9, 13-15, 17-19, 21-28, 32-38, 40, 135, 177, 179, 181, 184, 192, 198, 201, 203, 221, 228, 234, 247, 261, 270-272, 299-301, 325, 340, 344, 358-359; XXVII 10, 12, 27, 32, 36, 43, 53, 152; XXVIII 98; XXIX 3, 7, 11-12, 72, 75, 133-135; XXX 3, 23-40  
 Val Camera, Borno, Brescia (Italia) XXV-XXVI 176, 179, 191, 195-196  
 Val Chiavenna, Sondrio (Italia) XVI 4, 138; XXI 116; XXIX 133  
 Val Chisone, Piemonte (Italia) XVII 116, 118; XXII 118, 120; XXIV 140  
 Valchiusella, Piemonte (Italia) XVII 116; XXIV 139  
 Val d'Adige, Trentino Alto Adige (Italia) XXVIII 3, 7; XXIX 7; XXX 28, 33  
 Val d'Aosta (Italia) XVI 53, 162; XVIII 15, 16, 20; XXI 117; XXV-XXVI 19, 23, 277  
 Vale de Cardos (Portogallo) XVIII 76, 79  
 Vale de Lama (Portogallo) XVIII 76  
 Vale de Palha (Portogallo) XVIII 76  
 Vale de Rodrigo (Portogallo) XVIII 76-84  
 Val di Non, Trentino Alto Adige (Italia) XXI 85  
 Val di Scalve, Bergamo (Italia) XXV-XXVI 183, 186, 193, 196  
 Valencia (Spagna) XXIV 15  
 Vale Sobral (Portogallo) XVIII 76, 79  
 Val Fedoz (Svizzera) XXI 116  
 Val Germanasca (Italia) XXII 118, 120  
 Valkeasaari, Taipalsaari (Finlandia) XXIX 67  
 Valle dell'Inferno, Borno, Brescia (Italia) XXV-XXVI 176-177, 185-186, 194, 197-199, 232, 250  
 Valle Giumentina, Abruzzo (Italia) XVII 131  
 Vallese (Svizzera) XVI 31, 53, 162; XXI 116; XXV-XXVI 15, 19, 23, 201, 277; XXIX 49, 134  
 Valley of Fire, Nevada (USA) XVIII 134  
 Valmaione, Brescia (Italia) XXX 25-30, 35  
 Val Marsa, Borno, Brescia (Italia) XXV-XXVI 176, 185-186, 194-200, 232, 261  
 Valmalenco, Sondrio (Italia) XXVIII 3, 7; XXIX 131  
 Valmontagnana, Genga, Ancona (Italia) XVIII 111  
 Valsolda, Como (Italia) XXIX 135  
 Valsugana, Trentino Alto Adige (Italia) XXI 85  
 Valsusa, Torino (Italia) XVII 4, 117-119; XXII 118  
 Valtellina, Sondrio (Italia) XVI 15, 46, 47, 48, 50, 59, 165; XVII 13, 15, 19, 29; XVIII 13, 15-16, 18, 20; XIX 15; XX 41, 53; XXI 88, 116; XXII 112; XXIV 40; XXV-XXVI 14, 17, 19, 21-23, 28, 33, 40, 201, 203, 271-272, 358; XXIX 133; XXX 3, 5, 31  
 Valtogno, Sondrio (Italia) XXIX 133  
 Valtorta, Castellón (Spagna) XXIV 13, 39; XXVII 111  
 Valtrompia, Brescia (Italia) XX 3, 7; XXIV 133-134; XXX 23, 25, 30-31, 40  
 Valzèl de Undine, Borno (Italia) XXV-XXVI 3, 188-196, 321, 354  
 Van, lago di (Turchia) XVI 37  
 Vancouver, isola (Canada) XXI 46; XXII 18  
 Vangione, Valtellina, Sondrio (Italia) XXV-XXVI 205  
 Vankarem, penisola dei Ciukci (URSS) XVII 89  
 Vargem de Lapa, Minas Gerais (Brasile) XXVIII 78  
 Värikallio (Finlandia) XVI 156  
 Varsavia (Polonia) XX 9, 24  
 Vatte, riparo, Trento (Italia) XXVIII 7  
 Vaupes, fiume (Colombia) XIX 3, 83-96  
 Vela, La, Trento (Italia) XVI 4, 134-138  
 Veladas (Portogallo) XVIII 76, 78  
 Velturno/Feldthurn, Bolzano (Italia) XXV-XXVI 203, 247, 257, 262  
 Veneri, grotta delle, Parabita, Lecce (Italia) XVII 131  
 Veneto (Italia) XVI 135  
 Venezia (Italia) XVII 114  
 Venezuela XXI 25, 55, 101; XXVII 24, 67; XXIX 156  
 Venn Passage, Columbia Britannica (Canada) XXVII 50  
 Venosa, Potenza (Italia) XVI 30  
 Venta de Laperra, Guipúzcoa (Spagna) XXIV 15, 26  
 Verezzi, Finalese, Liguria (Italia) XXIX 141  
 Verkholenskaya Gora, Siberia (URSS) XXV-XXVI 80, 94  
 Verla, Jaala (Finlandia) XXIX 67, 73-74  
 Vermont (USA) XVII 6

- Vernal (USA) XVIII 133  
 Verona (Italia) XXIV 22  
 Versailles (Francia) XIX 10  
 Vezirova Brada (Montenegro) XXIV 125-127  
 Vhò, Piadena, Cremona (Italia) XXIX 49-56  
 Viadana, Mantova (Italia) XVII 112; XVIII  
     110  
 Viala Pas de Jaux, Aveyron (Francia) XVII 70  
 Vibrata, valle della, Abruzzo (Italia) XVII 131  
 Vicenza (Italia) XXI 85  
 Vicosoprano, Val Bregaglia, Cantone dei  
     Grigioni (Svizzera) XXI 113, 116  
 Victoria, Columbia Britannica (Canada) XVII  
     17; XVIII 131, 132  
 Victoria, Wellington (Australia) XVI 115; XXI  
     38-39; XXVIII 132  
 Vidals, Lacaune, Tarn (Francia) XVII 58, 68  
 Vidigueiras (Portogallo) XVIII 76, 78  
 Viedma, lago, Santa Cruz, Patagonia  
     (Argentina) XVII 80  
 Vienna (Austria) XXII 67  
 Vieste, Foggia (Italia) XXII 124  
 Vietnam XXI 34, 46  
 Vilar de Armenteira, Pontevedra (Spagna)  
     XVIII 67  
 Vila Real (Portogallo) XXIV 43  
 Villa Agnedo, Valsugana, Trento (Italia)  
     XXV-XXVI 192  
 Villa d'Almè, Bergamo (Italia) XXV-XXVI 10  
 Villa del Ferro, Veneto (Italia) XVIII 110  
 Villa Fatima (Colombia) XIX 91-92  
 Villamarzana, Rovigo (Italia) XXV-XXVI 192  
 Villarfocchiardo, Valsusa (Italia) XVII 118  
 Villar Perosa, Torino (Italia) XXIX 135  
 Villars (Francia) XXV-XXVI 45, 65, 71  
 Villeneuve les Maguelonne (Francia) XVII 74  
 Villevieille (Francia) XVII 74  
 Viña, Manzaneda (Spagna) XXIV 26  
 Vindhya Range (India) XXII 67, 73, 76, 80  
 Vingen (Norvegia) XIX 40; XXVII 101;  
     XXVIII 52  
 Vinica-Tisza-Boian (Jugoslavia) XVI 46;  
     XXV-XXVI 38; XXIX 53  
 Viols en Laval (Francia) XVII 73  
 Viols le Fort, Hérault (Francia) XVII 55  
 Vione, Brescia (Italia) XXIV 134  
 Virei (Angola) XXX 83  
 Virili Cove (Australia) XVI 107  
 Vitlycke, Tanum (Svezia) XXVII 34  
 Vittoria, lago (Africa) XXIII 21-23, 26; XXIV  
     70-71  
 Vitträsk, lago (Finlandia) XVI 148, 152  
 Volga, fiume (URSS) XVI 37; XXI 35; XXIV  
     51, 58
- Volta, Alto, v. *Burkina*  
 Voltino di Tremòsine, Brescia (Italia) XXI 87-89  
 Voralberg (Austria) XX 127  
 Vovodo, fiume (Rep. Centrafricana) XXI 81-2  
 Vulcănești, Moldova (Romania) XXX 42  
 Vumba, monte (Mozambico) XXVII 104, 115  
 Vyg, lago (URSS) XVI 67, 69, 73; XIX 27;  
     XXIV 45-50, 52, 57-59  
 Vygostruv (URSS) XVI 67, 72
- W** .....
- Wadi Adro, v. *Adro, wadi*  
 Wadi Ara, v. *Ara, wadi*  
 Wadi Dahr, v. *Dahr, wadi*  
 Wadi Djerât, v. *Djerât, wadi*  
 Wadi el Arab, v. *El Arab, wadi*  
 Wadi Fallah, v. *Fallah, wadi*  
 Wadi Harash, Negev (Israele) XXVII 153  
 Wadi Hawara, v. *Hawara, wadi*  
 Wadi Huwara, v. *Huwara, wadi*  
 Wadi Imrawen, v. *Imrawen, wadi*  
 Wadi In Hagarin, v. *In Hagarin, wadi*  
 Wadi Iser, v. *Iser, wadi*  
 Wadi Khaniq, v. *Khaniq, wadi*  
 Wadi Mathendûsh, v. *Mathendûsh, wadi*  
 Wadi Meseknân, v. *Meseknân, wadi*  
 Wadi Nashriya, v. *Nashriya, wadi*  
 Wadi Odem, v. *Odem, wadi*  
 Wadi Ovdat, v. *Ovdat, wadi*  
 Wadi Ramiliyah, v. *Ramiliyah, wadi*  
 Wadi Tekniwen, v. *Tekniwen, wadi*  
 Wadi Tidûwa, v. *Tidûwa, wadi*  
 Wadi Ti-n-Sharûma, v. *Ti-n-Sharûma, wadi*  
 Wadi Tuweibe, v. *Tuweibe, wadi*  
 Wagevella (Kenya) XXIV 70  
 Wandjina (Australia) XXV-XXVI 137;  
     XXVIII 133  
 Waracapury (Colombia) XIX 89-90  
 Wara Wara Bafodia, Koinadugu (Sierra Leone)  
     XXIV 122  
 Wara Wara Yagale, Koinadugu (Sierra Leone)  
     XXIV 121  
 Washington (USA) XVII 6; XXI 26, 43;  
     XXVII 25, 151  
 Washington, District of Columbia (USA) XVII  
     7; XVIII 131  
 Weddell, mare di (Antartide) XVI 116  
 Wedding (Portogallo) XVIII 76131  
 Wesakechak, Manitoba (Canada) XXII 28  
 White Bear, Minnesota (USA) XVIII 134  
 White Bear, lago, Minnesota (USA) XVII 8  
 White Lady, Brandberg (Rep. Sudafricana)  
     XVI 157-159  
 Whittier, California (USA) XVII 7

- Whoop-up Canyon, Montana (USA) XXV-XXVI 111, 117, 120
- Wilkes (Antartide) XVI 111
- Willow Springs, Arizona (USA) XVIII 133
- Wind, fiume (USA) XXV-XXVI 107, 115
- Winnipeg, Manitoba (Canada) XVII 7; XVIII 133-134; XX 74
- Winnipeg, lago, Manitoba (Canada) XXII 19, 24
- Wisconsin (USA) XXI 95
- Wiyase (Tanzania) XXX 77
- Woods, lago di (Canada-USA) XVIII 132-133; XXII 33, 41
- Woronora (Australia) XXVIII 135
- Wrangel, isola di (URSS) XVII 88, 92, 94, 95, 96, 97
- Writing on Stone (Canada) XXII 15
- Wusitaikou, Mongolia Interna (Cina) XXVII 120
- Wyoming (USA) XXV-XXVI 99, 106-107, 111, 114-117
- X** .....
- Xai-Xai (Mozambico) XXII 55
- Xarez (Portogallo) XVIII 76-79
- Xinjiang, Turkestan (Cina) XXIII 91, 97-98; XXIX 150
- Y** .....
- Yacare (Colombia) XIX 87, 91-92, 95-96
- Yale, Columbia Brit. (Canada) XVIII 131
- Yalinga (Rep. Centrafricana) XXI 80
- Yalunka Chiefdoms, Koinadugu (Sierra Leone) XXIV 121
- Yangtze Kiang, v. *Chang Jiang*
- Yap, Isole Caroline, arcipelago (Micronesia) XXII 3, 108-109
- Yauarate, fiume (Colombia) XIX 83-94
- Yaxchilan (Guatemala) XXV-XXVI 158
- Yebock (Birmania) XXIII 106
- Yellowstone (USA) XXV-XXVI 99, 121
- Yemen XVI 161; XXVIII 3, 9
- Yenisei, fiume, v. *Jenisej*
- Yeniugou, Qinghai (Cina) XXIX 148
- Yerbaijo, Atacama (Argentina) XXV-XXVI 7
- Yerpin Pudas, isola di (URSS) XVI 67, 69, 72, 73, 86; XXIV 49
- Yinchuan, Ningxia Hui (Cina) XXVIII 11
- Yinshan, monte, Mongolia Interna (Cina) XXIII 91, 93, 95, 98; XXV-XXVI 133-139
- Yokuts, California (USA) XVIII 89
- Yoqneam (Israele) XX 87
- York (Australia) XXVII 72
- Yucatán (Messico) XX 129-131; XXV-XXVI 157-159
- Yucca Valley, California (USA) XVIII 134
- Yukon (Canada) XXI 103-104
- Yunnan (Cina) XXI 99; XXIII 91, 97
- Yurupari, fiume (Colombia) XIX 83-84, 86, 89, 95-96
- Z** .....
- Zaire XXX 80-81
- Zaire, fiume, v. *Congo, fiume*
- Zalavruga, isola (URSS) XVI, 67, 69, 72-76, 81, 83, 84, 86; XXIV 52-55, 61
- Zambesi, fiume (Africa centrale) XXX 80, 82
- Zambia XXI 24, 29, 55; XXIII 23-24, 62; XXIV 3, 8; XXVII 23, 37, 67
- Zerbi, grotta, Savona (Italia) XXIX 140
- Zhejiang (Cina) XXV-XXVI 138
- Zhongwei, Ningxia (Cina) XXIX 147
- Zhoukoudian/Choukoutien XXI 97, 99-100
- Zimba (Zimbabwe) XXVII 110
- Zimbabwe XXI 24, 29, 46-47, 55, 57-74; XXIII 24, 55, 62-63; XXVII 23, 55, 67
- Zisab Gorge, Branberg (Namibia) XXVII 116
- Zolotets (URSS) XXIV 48, 51-52
- Zourtakéthi (URSS) XXVIII 130
- Zuan (Cina) XXIII 92
- Zuojiang (Cina) XXIII 92
- Zurigo (Svizzera) XVI 57
- Zurla, Valcamonica, Brescia (Italia) XVI 57; XVII 101, 103, 104; XXI 85, 88
- Züschen, Kassel (Germania) XVI 17; XVII 16; XVIII 16; XX 4, 23, 132-135; XXI 120

## II - INDICE DEI NOMI DI PERSONA

*Il repertorio comprende il cognome, l'iniziale del nome, il volume del BCSP (in cifre romane) e il numero delle pagine (in cifre arabe) dove il nome della persona compare.*

- A**.....  
Aagaard, B. XVI 116-17  
Abakumov, G.S. XVII 93  
Abélanet, J. XVI 31; XXIV 3, 117-121; XXIX 72, 74  
Abelli Condina, F. XXV-XXVI 193-196, 267  
Abramova, Z.A. XXV-XXVI 3, 81-98; XXVII 25; XXIX 116, 119, 122  
Acanfora, M.O. XXI 130; XXV-XXVI 25, 41, 194, 267, 286  
Achikbache, R.C. XIX 109  
Acosta, P. XXX 70  
Acosta Martinez, P. XXV-XXVI 41  
Adamesteanu D. XVI 30  
Adams, J.W. XVIII 134  
Adamson, J. XXIII 19, 66; XXIV 78  
Adi, E. XXV-XXVI 124, 132  
Adovasio, J.M. XXV-XXVI 8, 121  
Aghali Zakara, M. XXIX 94-95  
Agresti, H. XVII 126  
Aigner, J. XXI 99-100, 105  
Aigyl, K. XVII 94  
Alberotanza Bigi, R. XVII 4, 126  
Albright, W.F. XVI 42; XIX 78, 81; XXVIII 117  
Alcalde del Rio, H. XXVII 71, 81, 87; XXVIII 38, 41  
Alcière, P. XXIV 10; XXV-XXVI 3, 9; XXVIII 113  
Alcott, L.M. XXII 100  
Aldenghi, M. XXVIII 102  
Aleskéev, V.P. XXIX 119, 122  
Alexander, J. XVI 49, 55; XXV-XXVI 41  
Alfsson, P. XXI 15; XXVII 15  
Allain, Ch. XXX 68-69  
Allain, J. XXV-XXVI 72, 77  
Allen, J. XXX 57, 63  
Allchin, F.R. XXII 82  
Almagro, M. XVIII 77, 87; XXX 67  
Almagro Basch, M. XXVIII 34, 41  
Almagro Gorbea, M. XXV-XXVI 41  
Almeida, A. de XXX 80, 84  
Almeida, F. de XVIII 83, 87; XIX 4, 107; XXIV 23; XXV-XXVI 41  
Almerigogna, G. XXX 27, 30, 32, 36  
Almgren, B. XXI 15  
Almgren, O. XXVII 16  
Alon, D. XIX 63, 70, 77, 81  
Alteirac, A. XXV-XXVI 59, 64, 66, 72  
Alvarez, M. XXIV 92  
Alvarez, P.N. XXIX 156-157  
Alvarez Limeses, G. XVIII 65, 73  
Ambert, P. XXV-XXVI 60  
Ambrosi, A.C. XVII 59; XXV-XXVI 41; XXIX 57, 62  
Amiran, R. XIX 62, 63, 70, 72, 78, 81; XXIX 42, 47  
Ammerman, A.J. XX 122, 128  
Anati, D. XXI 113; XXIV 117  
Anati, E. XVI 3, 4, 5, 31, 32, 45-66, 121-133, 138, 161, 165-169; XVII 5, 20, 29, 40, 44, 45, 46, 69, 76, 100, 103, 105, 108, 110, 111, 117, 118, 119; XVIII 4, 7, 8, 10, 22, 31, 46, 52, 69, 73, 106, 108, 114, 116, 133; XIX 4, 7, 14, 19, 49-50, 62, 95-96, 111-130; XX 3-4, 9-10, 25, 33-34, 45, 53-54, 81-98, 99, 117, 122, 132-135; XXI 3, 9, 13-55, 88, 92-94, 107-112, 117, 123-125; XXII 4, 23, 30, 38, 116, 118, 120-122, 129-131; XXIII 3, 9-11, 15-68; XXIV 3, 13, 36-37, 40-41, 44, 98, 100, 104, 106, 111, 113-117; XXV-XXVI 3, 6, 9-10, 13-44, 72, 99, 121, 140, 166-172, 178-180, 182, 186, 189, 193-197, 201, 203, 208, 221, 227-230, 234, 236, 242, 247-252, 254, 267, 269-356; XXVII 5-160; XXVIII 3, 6-9, 67, 74, 97-98, 100, 103-106, 107, 113, 130; XXIX 3, 6, 9-10, 13-48, 57, 60, 62, 72-74, 108-109, 135, 138, 143; XXX 3-7, 9, 11, 13, 17, 20, 28, 37, 57, 63, 72, 76, 78, 85-86  
Andersen, H.C. XXII 100  
Anderson, J.E. XVII 106, 107, 111  
Anderson, R.C. XXX 19-20  
Andreassen, R.L. XXVIII 44, 55  
Andree, R. XXVIII 34, 41  
Andrèn, A. XXIII 137, 141  
Andrew, R.L. XXV-XXVI 121  
Andrews, D. XX 4, 20, 119-128; XXV-XXVI 268  
Andrieux, C. XXV-XXVI 69, 72  
Anfossi Leale, M. XVI 135, 138; XXII 120, 122  
Anfray, F. XVI 54; XXV-XXVI 42; XXVII 133  
Angelico, B. XXVII 40  
Angelucci, D. XXX 31, 37

- Anghinelli, A. XVIII 110  
 Anghinelli, S. XVIII 110  
 Anthonioz, S. XXVIII 82, 97  
 Antoniewicz, W. XXX 67  
 Aparicio, J. XXIV 23  
 Apellaniz Castroviejo, J.M. XXV-XXVI 68, 72  
 Appelgren-Kivald, H. XXV-XXVI 42  
 Applegate, R.B. XVIII 93, 101; XXIII 122  
 Apostolides, A. XVIII 133  
 Aranguren, B.M. XVIII 15; XIX 13  
 Arbousset, T. XXII 51, 61  
 Archambeau, C. XXV-XXVI 48, 53, 61, 72  
 Archambeau, M. XXV-XXVI 53, 72  
 Ardovino, A.M. XXIX 3, 11  
 Arensburg, B. XVIII 114, 116; XX 98  
 Argenton, A. XXX 3, 7-22  
 Arieh, B.I. XXIX 143  
 Arietti, N. XXIV 134, 136  
 Armstrong, A.L. XXI 57, 74; XXIII 66  
 Arnal, G.B. XVII 73, 74  
 Arnal, J. XVI 4, 45, 48, 53, 55, 161-163; XVII 3, 47-76; XXV-XXVI 15, 21, 31-32, 42, 197, 232, 247, 267  
 Arnaud, J.M. XVIII 75, 82, 85, 88  
 Arnheim, R. XXX 11, 14-15, 20  
 Arnold, G. XXI 74  
 Arroyo, V. XXII 43  
 Artamonov, I.M. XVI 37, 42  
 Arundell, R.D.H. XXIII 23, 26, 66  
 Arutjunov, S.A. XVII 89, 98  
 Asaro, F. XXII 39  
 Ashblee, P. XVI 63, 66  
 Askiù, A. XIX 109  
 Aspelin, Yu. XIX 28  
 Astini, P. XXIX 136, 138  
 Aström, L. XIX 62  
 Aström, P. XIX 53, 56, 62  
 Atherton, J. XXIV 122-124  
 Atkinson, K.B. XXII 32, 38  
 Atourne, A. XIX 109  
 Atterbury, J.A. XVI 166  
 Atzeni, E. XXV-XXVI 42; XXIX 62  
 Audibert, J. XXV-XXVI 42  
 Augustithis, S.S. XXII 23, 38  
 Aujoulat, N. XXV-XXVI 53, 63, 68, 72, 78  
 Aurobindo, S. XXII 110, 116  
 Autio, E. XXIX 65, 74  
 Avery, G. XXII 23, 38  
 Avgyjiev, V.I. XVI 37, 38, 42  
 Avizur, S. XIX 78, 81  
 Avnimelech, M.A. XVIII 116; XIX 61; XX 81, 85, 98  
 Aymé, R. XXIV 3, 117-121  
 Ayroles, P. XXV-XXVI 60, 64  
 Aziz, F. XXX 64  
 Azzaroli, A. XXV-XXVI 3, 11; XXVIII 113
- B** .....
- Ba, A.H. XXIX 109  
 Bachvarov, M. XVIII 130  
 Bader, O.N. XXII 93, 97; XXV-XXVI 98, 171; XXIX 118, 122  
 Bader, T. XXX 41, 45  
 Badiny, F.J. XVI 36, 37, 39, 42, 134  
 Baffelli, R. XXV-XXVI 295  
 Baffier, D. XXV-XXVI 69, 72  
 Bagliano, G.B. XVI 146-147  
 Bagnoli, S. XXVII 160  
 Bagolini, B. XVI 4, 30, 134-138; XVIII 3, 108; XX 118, 127-128; XXV-XXVI 42; XXIX 49-54; XXX 31, 37  
 Bagrow, L. XXIV 99, 111  
 Bagshawe, F.J. XXIII 23, 26, 66  
 Bahn, P.G. XXV-XXVI 64, 72; XXVII 61; XXVIII 133; XXIX 10, 128, 131  
 Baier, M. XXX 68  
 Baier, M. XXIII 103, 107  
 Bailit, H.L. XVII 108, 111  
 Bailloud, G. XVI 55, 58, 60, 66; XVII 73, 76; XXV-XXVI 42; XXX 84  
 Baird, J.W. XXIII 122; XXV-XXVI 121  
 Bakka, E. XXVII 101; XXX 47, 49, 55  
 Balbo, I. XXII 100  
 Baldelli, G. XXIV 136  
 Baldellou, V. XXIV 36  
 Baldissera, R. XVII 4, 113-114  
 Ballereau, D. XXIV 3, 79-92  
 Balsan, L. XVII 47, 56, 57, 59, 67, 76  
 Bandi, H.G. XVII 98; XXIII 3, 7, 72; XXX 65  
 Barabino, M. XIX 14, 17, 111; XX 88  
 Bar-Adon, P. XIX 63, 65-66, 70, 74-76, 81; XXVIII 61, 67  
 Barandiaran, I. XXVIII 25, 27, 41  
 Baráth, T. XVI 39, 42  
 Barberis, A.M. XVII 100  
 Barbieri, B. XXIV 116  
 Barbiero, F. XVI 30, 116, 117; XVIII 3, 4, 10, 117-122; XIX 7; XXI 3, 9-10; XXII 12; XXVIII 113  
 Barbosa, A.L. XXVIII 85  
 Bard, J.C. XXII 22, 39  
 Barfield, L.H. XVI 134, 135, 137; XXV-XXVI 247, 267  
 Barich, B. XXIX 106, 109  
 Barocelli, P. XXX 23, 37  
 Baroni, C. XXX 27, 31, 35, 37  
 Barradas, J.P. de XIX 83, 93, 96  
 Barreca, F. XX 20

- Barrié, M.M.P. XXIV 121  
 Barrière, C. XXV-XXVI 53, 60, 64, 66, 68, 71-72  
 Barrow, T. XXIII 84, 90  
 Barsov, E. XIX 28  
 Barth, F. XXIV 103, 111  
 Barthel, T. XXIII 82, 90  
 Bar-Yosef, O. XIX 63, 81  
 Basedow, H. XVI 97, 110  
 Bassó, K.H. XXVIII 22  
 Batalha, F. XXX 81  
 Batovic, S. XVI 134-137; XXIX 52-54  
 Battaglia, R. XVI 45, 55; XXIV 104, 111; XXV-XXVI 14, 42, 193-194, 201, 267, 286, 291  
 Battis, W. XXIV 98  
 Battiss, A.R. XXVII 127  
 Batu, U.L. XXX 64  
 Baujon, J. XIX 109  
 Baujon, M. XIX 109  
 Baumann, H. XXX 80  
 Baumhoff, M.A. XXIII 122; XXV-XXVI 157; XXVIII 141, 148  
 Bausani, A. XXV-XXVI 42  
 Baux, J.P. XXV-XXVI 71  
 Bayè, J. de XXV-XXVI 42  
 Bayle des Hermens, R. de XXI 3, 75-84; XXIII 18, 66; XXVIII 9  
 Bazille-Robert, E. XXV-XXVI 72  
 Beals, R.L. XXV-XXVI 156-157  
 Beauchamp, B.R. XVII 17; XVIII 132; XIX 3, 97-100  
 Beaulieu, J. de XVII 60  
 Beck, D. XXV-XXVI 160  
 Beckensall, S. XXIX 135, 138  
 Bede, R.P. XXI 84  
 Bednarik, R.G. XXI 3, 12; XXII 3, 22, 39, 83-88; XXIII 3, 7; XXVII 25, 61; XXVIII 3, 132-137; XXIX 3, 10, 131; XXX 3, 57-64  
 Bedwin, O. XX 120  
 Bégouën, H. XXVII 84, 157  
 Bégouën, R. XXV-XXVI 59, 64, 68-69, 72-73  
 Belfer, A. XIX 81  
 Belgian, F. XXIII 73  
 Bell, D. XX 80  
 Bell, F.L.S. XXIII 107  
 Bell, J. XVIII 131  
 Bellancourt, C. XVI 56; XVIII 87  
 Bellancourt, G. XXV-XXVI 43  
 Bellaspiga, L. XX 19  
 Belletti, C. XXIV 136  
 Bellone, R. XXV-XXVI 73  
 Bellugi, U. XXVIII 23; XXX 18, 20  
 Bellwood, P. XXX 58, 62  
 Beltrán, A. XIX 15; XXIV 3, 13-44, 67-68, 73; XXV-XXVI 171-172; XXVII 33, 61, 107-108, 111-115, 118, 137, 157, 160; XXX 65  
 Benac, A. XXV-XXVI 42; XXIX 52-54  
 Ben-Arieh, S. XIX 66, 82  
 Benedetti, I. XXV-XXVI 3, 11; XXVIII 113  
 Benedict, J.B. XXII 21, 39  
 Benedict, R. XXVIII 20, 22  
 Benedite, E. XXIV 131  
 Benetti, F. XXVIII 3, 7  
 Bense, M. XVII 87  
 Bentley, M. XXII 18, 39  
 Bentley, T. XXII 18, 39  
 Benton, J. XVII 7  
 Berciu, D. XXX 42-43, 45  
 Beregovaja, N.A. XVII 98  
 Berenger, D.J. XXV-XXVI 73, 78  
 Beretta, C. XXVIII 13, 22  
 Bergaigne, A. XXII 111-112, 114, 116  
 Berger, S. XVII 118, 119  
 Berger-Kirchner, L. XIX 96  
 Berggren, K. XXIII 3, 14  
 Bergmann, J. XX 132  
 Berlyne, D.E. XXX 18, 20  
 Bernabò Brea, L. XVI 135-137; XXIX 140-141  
 Bernabò Brea, M. XXIX 50-51, 54  
 Bernard, A. XXV-XXVI 73  
 Bernardini, E. XVII 116, 118, 119, 127; XXII 3, 116-122, 125; XXIV 138, 140  
 Bernardo de Quiros, F. XXVIII 41; XXIX 131  
 Berndt, R.M. XXIV 9; XXV-XXVI 140  
 Berrangé, J.P. XXIX 156  
 Berruti, G. XXV-XXVI 200, 230, 267  
 Berry, R.J. XVII 107, 111  
 Bertilsson, U. XXIX 74  
 Bertoldi, R. XXX 28, 31, 33, 37  
 Bertolone, M. XVII 110, 111; XVIII 109; XX 120, 128  
 Bertolucci, P. XVI 141, 147  
 Bertrand, L. XXIV 113, 117  
 Bertrand, P. XXIV 113, 117  
 Beschel, R. XXII 21, 39  
 Besozzi, M.T. XVII 100  
 Bessac, H. XXV-XXVI 73  
 Besson, J.-P. XVII 124  
 Bessone, G. XVII 120  
 Betenson, G. XXV-XXVI 150  
 Beth-Arie, Y. XIX 63, 81  
 Betts, A.V.G. XXVIII 3, 69-74; XXIX 29, 47  
 Bhirasri, S. XXIII 107  
 Biagi, P. XVI 134, 135, 137; XVIII 3, 109; XX 3, 117-119, 126, 128; XXV-XXVI 194, 196, 267; XXIX 3, 49-56; XXX 3, 23-40  
 Bianchi, A. XVI 133; XXV-XXVI 183, 200, 267  
 Bianchini, C. XVII 128

- Biardeau, M. XX 42, 54  
 Bicknell, C. XXI 15; XXIV 104, 106, 110-111; XXV-XXVI 14, 35, 42; XXVII 16  
 Biedermann, H. XXIII 107  
 Bieseile, M. XXII 47, 53-55, 61-62  
 Bietak, M. XXVII 134, 157  
 Bietti Sestieri, A.M. XXIII 138, 140-141  
 Biggerstaff, R.H. XVII 106, 108, 111  
 Bilbo, M.J. XVII 7  
 Billings, M.P. XXIII 136  
 Binford, L.R. XXV-XXVI 219, 222, 267  
 Binns, R.E. XXIII 136  
 Birket-Smith, K. XVII 89, 98  
 Bitard, J.P. XXV-XXVI 68, 71, 73  
 Bitiri, M. XXII 94, 97  
 Bjork, C.A. XXX 3, 6  
 Blackburn, T. XVIII 93, 100-101  
 Blain, A. XVII 14-15; XVIII 15; XIX 13; XX 19; XXV-XXVI 42  
 Blakemore, M.J. XXIV 101, 103, 111  
 Blanco Freijeiro, A. XVIII 68-69, 73  
 Bleek, D.F. XXI 67, 72, 74; XXII 55, 58, 61  
 Bleek, W.H.I. XXI 74; XXII 51, 54-55, 61; XXVIII 11  
 Blegen, C.W. XVIII 68, 73  
 Bliss, F.J. XIX 55, 62  
 Blumer, W. XXIV 100, 111  
 Blundell, G. XXIX 130  
 Blundell, V. XXVIII 141, 145  
 Boas, F. XVII 89  
 Bobtcheva, L. XXV-XXVI 42  
 Bobula, I. XVI 39, 42  
 Bock, A.J. XVII 7; XVIII 134; XXVIII 135-136  
 Bock, F.G. XVII 7; XVIII 133; XXIII 3, 7; XXVIII 135-136  
 Bocksberger, O.J. XVII 68, 76  
 Bodrogi, T. XXIX 109  
 Boehlau, J. XX 132  
 Boisseau, P. XXVIII 3, 124-126  
 Boisselier, J. XXIII 107  
 Bokonyi, S. XIX 105  
 Bonaccorsi-Hild, D. XXV-XXVI 3, 157-160  
 Bonafini, G. XVII 111; XX 128; XXV-XXVI 193, 291  
 Bonanno, A. XXV-XXVI 172; XXVIII 106  
 Bond, G. XXI 74  
 Bonnichsen, R. XXI 97, 103, 105  
 Booth, C. XIX 3, 5-6  
 Borden, C.E. XXII 16, 24, 39  
 Bordes, F. XXI 95, 98, 105  
 Borgna, C.G. XVII 118, 119  
 Borgna, G.G. XXIV 100, 111  
 Borisov, P.M. XVII 98  
 Borserini, R. XIX 3, 5  
 Borst, B. XXIII 69, 90  
 Bosch Gimpera, P. XVIII 65, 73; XXIV 36, 43  
 Bosinski, G. XXV-XXVI 171-172; XXIX 118, 121-122  
 Boskovic, D. XXIV 3, 125-127  
 Bosley, K. XXIX 74  
 Bottero, J. XX 50, 54  
 Botticchio, E. XXV-XXVI 190, 194  
 Bouchenaki, M. XIX 109  
 Boustead, W.M. XXII 23, 39  
 Bouvier, J.M. XXV-XXVI 56, 59, 68, 71, 73  
 Bovio Marconi, J. XXVII 83, 157  
 Bowdery, D. XXX 64  
 Bowen, T.G. XXIV 90, 92  
 Bower, F.H. XXIII 23, 66  
 Bower, J.R.F. XXIII 19, 42; XXIV 69, 78  
 Boyle, D. XXII 15, 39  
 Boyle, M.E. XVIII 78, 87  
 Brack, P. XXV-XXVI 187  
 Bradshaw, R.L. XXII 46  
 Brain, R. XXIX 109  
 Branch, M.A. XXIX 74-75  
 Brand, R. XVIII 132  
 Brandi, C. XXX 17, 20  
 Brandl, E. XXV-XXVI 123, 132  
 Branston, B. XX 47, 54  
 Braun, J. XVIII 130  
 Bray, W. XXVIII 67  
 Brayshaw, H. XX 80  
 Brelich, A. XVIII 108  
 Bres, L. XIX 109  
 Breuil, A. XVI 156-157, 159-160; XXIX 120-121-122, 128, 131  
 Breuil, H. XVII 78; XVIII 78, 87; XIX 96; XXI 16, 58, 71, 74-75, 84; XXII 86; XXIV 13-16, 18, 31, 36, 42, 53, 57; XXVII 8, 16, 40, 71, 81, 84, 87, 157; XXVIII 38, 41; XXX 80, 84  
 Brezillon, M. XVII 76; XXV-XXVI 73  
 Briard, J. XVII 66  
 Bright, J. XXIII 12  
 Brill, E.J. XXV-XXVI 11  
 Brink, J. XXII 23, 39; XXV-XXVI 99, 121  
 Brizio, E. XXVIII 59, 67; XXVIII 67  
 Brodo, I.M. XXII 26, 39  
 Brogger, A. XIX 28  
 Broglio, A. XVI 135, 137; XX 118-119; XXVIII 3, 7; XXIX 3, 7, 51, 55; XXX 33, 35, 38  
 Brois, F. XXV-XXVI 73  
 Brondsted, J. XVI 65, 66  
 Bronowsky, J. XXX 18, 20  
 Bronzoni, L. XX 19  
 Brooker, M. XXIII 58, 66

- Brothwell, D. XVII 107, 108, 109, 111  
 Brown, L.A. XIV 99, 111  
 Bruel, G. XXI 75, 84  
 Brun, R. XXV-XXVI 73  
 Bruner, J.S. XXX 9, 18-20  
 Brunet, J. XXII 23-24, 26, 29, 39; XXV-XXVI 68-69, 73-74, 77, 79  
 Brusadin, D. XXIII 138, 141  
 Bruschetti, T. XX 120  
 Bryan, A.L. XXI 3, 95-106  
 Bryusov, A.Ya. XVI 70, 71, 86; XIX 28, 32; XXIV 45, 50-51, 53, 57, 60  
 Bucher, W.H. XXIII 134, 136  
 Buckles, W.G. XXV-XXVI 118, 120-121  
 Budge, J. XXIV 131  
 Buisson, E.M. XXI 75, 84  
 Burenhult, G. XXIX 107  
 Butler-Adam, J.F. XXII 62  
 Burbidge, A.A. XVI 110  
 Burgstaller, E. XXIX 72, 74  
 Burian, F. XXI 124  
 Burke, W.J. XVIII 134; XXII 46  
 Burkitt, M.C. XIX 28, 32; XXI 58, 74  
 Burri, E. XVI 4, 141-147; XVIII 4, 123-131; XXI 130; XXIX 8  
 Butzer, K.W. XXII 19-21, 39, 66; XXVIII 142, 145  
 Buzzetti, M. XXX 33, 38
- C**
- Cabalska, M. XX 19  
 Cabre, J. XXVII 112  
 Cabré Aguiló, J. XVIII 65, 67, 73  
 Cabrera, W.O. XIX 83, 96  
 Cahn, H.A. XXV-XXVI 99, 111, 121  
 Cailleux, A. XVII 111  
 Cailliot, S. XXV-XXVI 3, 9  
 Calandrini Guapindaia, V.L. XXIX 3, 151-157  
 Caldara, M. XXVIII 57, 68  
 Caldera, M. XXIV 3, 137-140  
 Callede, B. XXV-XXVI 73  
 Calvi, G. XX 25  
 Calzolari, E. XXIX 3, 9; XXX 3, 5  
 Cameron, D. XXVIII 3, 114-120; XXIX 36, 47  
 Cameron, J. XVIII 132  
 Campbell, A. XXVIII 133  
 Campbell, T.N. XVIII 94, 101  
 Campel, E. XXI 116  
 Camps, G. XXVII 13, 157; XXIX 77-79, 88, 94-95, 109, 139, 141; XXX 68  
 Camps-Fabrer, H. XXVIII 124, 126  
 Canestrari, B. XXVIII 102  
 Canet, J. XVII 73  
 Capart, J. XXIV 131
- Capdeville, J. XXV-XXVI 75  
 Capell, A. XXV-XXVI 130-131, 132  
 Capitanio, M. XVII 111  
 Carayon, M.J. XXV-XXVI 73  
 Carazzetti, R. XXIX 49, 55  
 Carcauzon, Ch. XXV-XXVI 48, 52, 71, 74  
 Cárciumaru, E. XXII 96  
 Cárciumaru, M. XXII 3, 89-97; XXV-XXVI 171-172; XXIX 121-122  
 Cardich, A. XXV-XXVI 7  
 Carducci, G. XXIII 3, 13  
 Carey, I. XXV-XXVI 129, 132  
 Carini, E. XVIII 3, 5-6  
 Carlisle, R.C. XXV-XXVI 121  
 Carpelan, C. XVI 155, 156; XXVIII 46, 55  
 Carpi, P. XVII 6  
 Carré, F. XXV-XXVI 56, 74  
 Carroll, D. XXII 24, 39  
 Carter, P.L. XXIII 66; XXIV 103, 111  
 Casamiquela, R. XVII 78, 83, 87; XXI 106  
 Casavitz, F.M. XXVIII 97  
 Casini, M. XXIV 3, 127-132  
 Cassidy, S. XXII 28, 39, 42  
 Cassin, E. XX 45, 51, 54  
 Cassoli, P.F. XXVIII 7; XXX 28, 38  
 Castaldelli, U. XIX 18  
 Castaldi, E. XXIII 3, 137-141  
 Castelletti, L. XVIII 3, 109; XX 119; XXIX 50, 55; XXX 33, 38  
 Castellino, G. XX 51, 54  
 Castelnuovo, E XX 3, 6-7  
 Castiglioni, A. XXIX 77-78, 87-88, 90, 92, 95  
 Castilla, G. de XXII 12  
 Castleton, K.B. XVII 7  
 Castro, L.A. de XVIII 86, 87  
 Catalán, M. XXX 68  
 Cattani, M. XXVIII 113  
 Caumartin, V. XVIII 127-128, 130  
 Cauneille, C. XXX 69  
 Cauvin, J. XVIII 53, 55, 60, 64  
 Cavalier, M. XVI 136, 137  
 Cavendish, R. XX 52, 54  
 Cawley, J.J. XVIII 133  
 Cawley, L. XVI 7  
 Cazelles, H. XXIII 3, 10; XXVIII 113  
 Celani, P. XVIII 3, 6  
 Cendrero, A. XXII 46  
 Cervicek, P. XXV-XXVI 3, 160-161; XXVIII 9  
 Cervicek, R. XXV-XXVI 161  
 Chadelle, J.P. XXV-XXVI 48  
 Chaix, L. XXV-XXVI 260, 268  
 Chakravarty, K.K. XXV-XXVI 123, 132  
 Chaloupka, G. XXV-XXVI 123, 126-127, 130, 132; XXVII 61

- Champagne, F. XXV-XXVI 73  
 Champion, T. XXIX 65, 74  
 Chao, Y.R. XXVIII 23  
 Chapelier, J.B. XXV-XXVI 68, 74  
 Chaplin, J.H. XXIII 19, 23, 66; XXIV 69, 78  
 Chard, C.S. XXI 100, 106  
 Chardin, T. de XXI 16  
 Charlton, A. XVIII 133  
 Charoenwongsa, P. XXIII 107  
 Charpentier, L. XVIII 66, 73  
 Chassinat, E. XXIV 131  
 Chen, C. XXII 3, 9; XXIII 3, 91; XXV-XXVI 3  
 Chen, Y. XXV-XXVI 140  
 Chen, Z.F. XXIII 91-98; XXV-XXVI 3, 133-140; XXVII 32, 61, 120, 128, 145, 149-150, 157, 160; XXVIII 133  
 Chetwynd, T. XXII 3, 13; XXIII 3, 12; XXVIII 113  
 Chiarelli, B. XIX 15  
 Childe, G. XVII 78  
 Chippendalle, C. XXIV 106, 111  
 Chirokov, V.N. XXIX 123  
 Chomsky, N. XXVIII 23  
 Choris, L. XVII 92  
 Christensen, C. XVI 116  
 Christie, A. XX 52  
 Chtchépétov, V.O. XXIX 123  
 Cianfarani, V. XVI 141, 147; XXIX 62  
 Cigna, A. XVI 146-147; XVIII 127, 130  
 Cinatty, R. XXIII 102, 107  
 Cipolloni Sampò, M. XVI 30; XXIX 138, 141  
 Cire, M. XXV-XXVI 74  
 Cirlot, J.E. XXVIII 23  
 Citroni, M.C. XXIX 62  
 Cittadini, T. XVII 16, 18, 29; XVIII 15, 16, 19, 21; XIX 3, 13-14, 17-18, 101-103, 111; XX 19, 21-24, 88; XXV-XXVI 42  
 Clariond, L. XXX 68  
 Clark, G. XXIX 50, 55  
 Clark, J.D. XXI 74; XXII 20, 23, 28, 30, 39; XXIII 51, 66-67; XXIV 69, 78; XXIX 109; XXX 84  
 Clark, R. XXIX 52, 55  
 Clark, W.P. XXVIII 18-20, 23  
 Clarke, D.L. XX 56, 61, 72-73, 76, 78, 80  
 Clarkson, P.B. XXX 63  
 Clegg, J.K. XX 3, 55-80; XXVII 61, 72, 157  
 Cles-Reden, S. von XXV-XXVI 42  
 Cleowlow, C.W. XVIII 90, 96, 102; XXII 30, 39; XXIII 122  
 Clot, A. XVI 4, 163; XXV-XXVI 65, 74, 78  
 Clottes, J. XXV-XXVI 49, 57, 59, 64-65, 68-69, 73-74; XXVII 16, 85, 160; XXIX 128-129, 131; XXX 63  
 Clouten, N. XXII 32, 39  
 Coaldrake, M. XX 80  
 Cocchiara, G. XXIII 138  
 Cochi, D. XXIV 13  
 Codebò, M. XXIX 3, 138-141  
 Codescu, M. XXII 93, 96  
 Cody, I.E. XXVIII 14, 19, 23  
 Coe, M. XXV-XXVI 157  
 Coetzee, J.A. XXIII 51, 67-68  
 Cohen, M. XXIII 67  
 Coisson, O. XVII 118, 119  
 Colao Pellizzari, M.A. XXV-XXVI 3, 11; XXVIII 113  
 Colbert, E.H. XVI 114, 116, 117  
 Cole, K. XXV-XXVI 130, 132  
 Cole, S. XVIII 134  
 Cole-King, P.A. XXIII 23, 66  
 Colette, J.R.F. XXI 84  
 Colic, D.B. XVIII 130  
 Colini, G.A. XVII 128; XXIII 140-141  
 Colli, G. XX 49, 54  
 Collins, A.M. XXX 19, 21  
 Collins, G. XVII 89  
 Collins, H.B. XVII 98  
 Collins, J.D.H. XXIII 23, 66  
 Collison, D. XXV-XXVI 66, 74  
 Colombel, P. XXVIII 82, 97  
 Colombo, C. XXVII 32  
 Colomer, A. XVI 48, 55; XXV-XXVI 32, 42  
 Colonna, G. XXIII 137; XXIII 140-141  
 Colotto, F. XXVIII 102  
 Combier, J. XXV-XXVI 60, 64, 69, 71, 74  
 Comşa, E. XXV-XXVI 42; XXX 3, 41-46  
 Conner, B.L. XXV-XXVI 99, 111, 116-121  
 Conner, S.W. XXV-XXVI 99, 111, 116-117, 119, 121  
 Consolini, M. XXX 28, 31, 33, 37  
 Constantin, E. XVII 69  
 Contenson, H. de XVIII 3, 53-64; XIX 78, 81  
 Contu, E. XVII 118, 119; XX 20  
 Conway, T. XVIII 133  
 Cooke, C.K. XXI 57-58, 62, 66, 73-74; XXIII 66, 115; XXVII 158  
 Cooper, J. XXVIII 34, 41  
 Copp, S. XXV-XXVI 103, 121  
 Corner, J. XXII 15, 20, 28, 39; XXV-XXVI 103, 121  
 Cornford, J. XXII 28, 39  
 Cornwall, I.W. XIX 104-105  
 Corrain, C. XVII 110, 111  
 Correira, M. XVIII 86  
 Corse, C.R. de XXIV 3, 121-124  
 Cortese, V. XVII 6  
 Cosgrove, R. XXX 63

- Costes, A. XVII 74; XXV-XXVI 68, 74  
 Cottinelli, G. XVIII 21  
 Cottinelli, L. XVI 11; XVII 9, 45-46; XVIII 7, 16; XIX 8; XX 3, 7, 10, 120, 132; XXIV 116  
 Couchard, J.L. XXV-XXVI 49  
 Couraud, C. XXIV 34; XXV-XXVI 63, 68, 74; XXVIII 97  
 Courbon, P. XXV-XXVI 150, 157  
 Courtin, J. XVII 69, 74, 76, 122, 124; XXX 63  
 Cox, J.H. XXVII 141, 158;  
 Crawley, J.J. XVII 7  
 Crawford, O.G.S. XVI 53-55; XXV-XXVI 35-36, 42  
 Cremaschi, M. XX 119; XXIX 54; XXX 37  
 Cremonesi, G. XVI 135, 138, 141, 147; XVII 128, 131; XVIII 112, 114; XX 118-119  
 Crew, H.L. XVI 166  
 Crismani, A. XXIX 52, 55  
 Cristino, C. XXIII 71, 74  
 Cristofani, M. XXI 85, 94  
 Croce, A. XVIII 16  
 Crone, G.R. XXIV 111  
 Crotty, H. XVII 7; XVIII 133  
 Crowe, W. XXVIII 26, 41  
 Crowley, S. XVII 7  
 Cruxent, J.M. XXI 106; XXIX 156-157  
 Csicsaky, J. XVI 42  
 Csöke, S. XVI 35, 42  
 Cucu, F. XXII 93  
 Culin, S. XXVIII 41  
 Culler, J. XXVIII 23  
 Culwick, A.T. XXIII 26, 66  
 Curreli, A. XVIII 3, 6  
 Curré, L.C. XXII 55, 62  
 Curto, S. XX 7  
 Czeglédy, K. XVI 42
- D** .....
- Dabrah, I.N. XXIV 3  
 Dahlberg, A.A. XVII 108, 111  
 Dahlstrom, M. XXV-XXVI 103, 122  
 Dajelli, R. XVI 63, 66  
 Daleau, F. XXV-XXVI 64  
 Dalmia, Y. XXV-XXVI 3, 141-146  
 Dal Ri, L. XXV-XXVI 203, 267  
 Daly, D.D. XXIII 107  
 Damisella, M. XX 109  
 Dampier, W. XVI 110  
 Dampierre, E. de XXI 75, 83  
 Dams, L. XXV-XXVI 56-57, 74  
 Dams, M. XXV-XXVI 57, 74  
 Daniken, E. von XXIII 69, 90  
 D'Andrea, G. XIX 10  
 D'Anna, A. XVI 4, 47, 48, 55, 163-164; XVII 47, 75; XXI 117, 123; XXV-XXVI 42  
 Danyuan, L. XXIII 91  
 Darwin, C. XXV-XXVI 5  
 Daubisse, P. XXV-XXVI 53, 56, 62, 74, 78-79  
 Daudry, D. XXV-XXVI 42  
 Daudry, O. XXV-XXVI 42  
 Dauvois, M. XXV-XXVI 59, 74  
 David, R. XXV-XXVI 62  
 Davidson, H.M. XXVIII 141, 146; XXIX 71, 74  
 Davidson, I. XXX 58, 63  
 Davis, W.M. XXVIII 142, 145  
 Dawson, K.C.A. XVIII 132  
 Dayan, Y. XIX 72, 81  
 Deacon, H. XXIII 58, 66  
 Deacon, J. XXIII 58, 66; XXVIII 141, 146  
 De Amicis, E. XXII 100  
 De Anza, J.B. XXIII 119  
 De Carli, V. XVII 114  
 Déchelette, J. XVII 75; XXIII 139, 141; XXVIII 67  
 Decker, G.L.R. de XXIV 3, 12; XXVIII 113  
 Deimel, A. XVI 36  
 De Juliis, E.M. XXVIII 67; XXIX 62  
 Deladerrière, G. XXV-XXVI 48, 74  
 Delano Smith, C. XXIV 3, 99-112  
 Delfini, G. XX 47, 54  
 Delibrias, G. XXV-XXVI 75  
 Della Casa, G. XX 45, 54  
 Delluc, B. XXV-XXVI 3, 45-80  
 Delluc, G. XXV-XXVI 3, 45-80  
 Delluc, S. XXV-XXVI 48  
 Del Lucchese, A. XXIX 140-141  
 Delpech, F. XXV-XXVI 75  
 Delporte, H. XXV-XXVI 68-75; XXVIII 38, 41  
 De Marinis, R. XVII 100, 105, 118, 119; XVIII 16; XIX 101, 120, 126, 128; XXV-XXVI 179, 181, 191-196, 200, 203, 267  
 Demars, P.Y. XXV-XXVI 49, 75  
 Dematteis, P. XX 6  
 Dempsey, H.A. XXV-XXVI 117, 121  
 Dennett, S. XXII 46  
 Denninger, E. XXII 19-20, 39; XXX 78  
 Denton, G.H. XXII 21, 39  
 De Pompeis, C. XXI 3, 125-130  
 De Pompeis, V. XXI 3, 125-130; XXIX 3, 8-9  
 Derevianko, A.P. XXI 100, 106  
 Dergacev, V.A. XXV-XXVI 42  
 Derios, M. XXV-XXVI 147, 150  
 De Sanches, M.J. XXIV 23  
 De Silva, R.H. XXII 23, 39  
 Devlet, K. XXVIII 136  
 De Vos, J. XXX 64  
 Devoto, G. XXIII 140-141  
 Devyatova, E.I. XXIV 49, 52, 55, 62, 67-68

- Dewdney, S. XVIII, 97, 101; XXII 15-16, 19-21, 24, 28, 32, 42, 46; XXV-XXVI 99, 116, 119, 121; XXVII 150, 158
- Diakonoff, I.M. XVI 35, 37, 42
- Diamond, L. XVII 18
- Dickson, B. XXIX 131
- Dickson, G. XXII 46
- Didon, L. XXV-XXVI 64
- Di Fraia, T. XVII 131
- Di Gropello, A. XVI 3, 7; XVII 5
- Dikov, N.N. XVII 3, 89-98; XXIV 134, 136; XXV-XXVI 147, 150
- Di Pietro, A. XXIX 12
- Dix, W. XVI 4, 87-110
- Djafarzadé, I.M. XXI 35; XXVII 18, 98-99, 136, 142, 158; XXVIII 88, 92
- Doing, K. XXIII 3, 12; XXVIII 113
- Dolanski, J. XXII 19, 21-22, 27, 42, 46
- Dolgopolski, A.B. XVI 36, 42
- Dollfus, G. XVIII 57, 64
- Dominicis, F. de XXIV 139-140
- Donadeo, A. XVII 100
- Donahue, D. XXX 63
- Donahue, R. XXIV 69, 78; XXVIII 142
- Donati, P. XXIX 49, 55
- Done, A. XXII 93, 96
- Doniger O'Flaherty, W. XX 53
- Dorn, R.I. XXX 59, 63
- Dothan, M. XIX 63, 75, 78, 81
- Doty, J. XXII 15
- Douls, G. XXX 68
- Doumani, A.G. XVI 111, 112, 117
- Dowson, T.A. XXIX 127, 132
- Dragovich, D. XXII 42
- Drappero, N. XVII 119
- Driskell, R.C. XVI 171
- Driver, H.E. XVIII 90, 101
- Drouin, J. XXIX 94-95
- Drozdov, N.I. XXV-XXVI 98
- Dubelaar, C.N. XXIX 157
- Dubois, C.G. XVIII 92, 96, 101
- Dubois, J.M.M. XXII 3, 63-66
- Du Brul, E.L. XVII 106, 111
- Duc, M. XXV-XXVI 75
- Duday, H. XXV-XXVI 65, 76
- Dufrenne, R. XXII 3, 110-116
- Dumezil, G. XVI 5; XXV-XXVI 42
- Dumitrescu, H. XXX 43, 45
- Dumitrescu, V. XIX 55, 62; XXV-XXVI 38, 42-43; XXX 42-43, 45
- Duport, L. XXV-XXVI 76
- Dupuy, P. XXII 29, 42
- Duret, G. XXV-XXVI 75
- Durkheim, E. XXIV 131
- Dutton, B.P. XVIII 92, 101; XXVIII 14, 19, 23
- Duveyrier, H. XXX 68
- Dyck, I. XXII 23, 42
- E .....**
- Echegerey, J.G. XVIII 55, 64; XXIX 131
- Edelman, G. XXIX 125; XXIX 131
- Edgar, R. XXV-XXVI 121
- Edgren, T. XXIX 65, 74
- Edwards, E. XXIII 74
- Edwards, R. XXII 83, 87-88; XXV-XXVI 123, 132
- Efimenko, P.P. XXIX 118, 122
- Efimov, S.P. XVII 93
- Eichmeier, J. XXIX 131
- Eigil, K. XVII 98
- Eisenberg, E. XIX 72
- Eliade, M. XVI 64, 66; XVIII 35, 52, 97-98, 101, 107-108; XIX 57, 59, 62; XX 44, 47-49, 51, 54; XXIII 137, 141; XXIV 101, 111; XXV-XXVI 147-150; XXVIII 40-41, 68; XXIX 62, 119, 121-122, 126, 131, 146, 150
- Eliot, T.S. XXIX 125, 129
- Elkin, A.P. XXIV 9
- Elliott, C. XXVIII 118
- Ellis, R. XXIX 74
- Ellison, J. XVIII 131
- Elvidge, C.D. XXII 28, 42; XXVIII 135-136
- Emery, W.B. XXIV 131; XXV-XXVI 161
- Endrey, A. XVI 40, 42
- Engelmayer, R. XXVII 134
- Engelstad, E. XXVIII 44, 55
- Englert, S. XXIII 88
- Enlow, D.H. XVII 108, 111
- Epstein, C. XIX 3, 63-82, 126-127
- Erdély, I. XVI 42
- Érdy, M. XVI 38, 40, 42
- Ervedosa, M.N.C. XXX 81-84
- Esperandieu, G. XXX 68
- Essaïan, S.A. XXVIII 89, 92
- Esteves, E. XXX 3, 79-84
- Etten, T. van XXVIII 18-20, 22
- Europaeus, A. XVI 155
- Evans, C. XXIX 157
- Evans, I.H.N. XXIII 99, 107; XXIII 100; XXV-XXVI 125, 132
- Evans, J.G. XXV-XXVI 161, 164, 166, 172
- Evers, M. XXII 59
- Evett, D. XVI 134
- Evin, J. XXV-XXVI 75
- Ewers, J.C. XXV-XXVI 118-119, 121
- F .....**
- Fabbri, D. XVII 6

- Fabbrini, A. XVII 100, 105  
 Facchini, B. XVII 4; XVIII 4; XIX 4, 18; XX 4, 23  
 Fant, S. XXX 20  
 Fardet, B. XXV-XXVI 76  
 Fasani, L. XVII 113; XXV-XXVI 192, 267  
 Fasani, M. XXVIII 102  
 Faulstich, P. XXII 3, 13-14; XXIII 3, 7-8; XXIV 3, 8-9; XXV-XXVI 3, 123-132; XXVIII 141, 146  
 Fedele, F. XVI 4, 17, 30, 130; XVII 3, 14-15, 100-112, 117-119; XVIII 15, 16, 21; XIX 3, 104-105; XX 3-6, 20, 119-128; XXV-XXVI 3, 173, 176, 178-179, 181-262, 266-267, 271, 326-, 334, 348, 350, 354, 357-359; XXVIII 103, 106; XXIX 109; XXX 33, 38  
 Félix, L.A. XXIX 157  
 Fell, B. XXII 63  
 Fella, M. XXIX 140-141  
 Ferdon, E.N. jr. XXIII 90  
 Ferembach, D. XVIII 62, 64  
 Fernà, J. XXV-XXVI 150  
 Fernandez Distel, A. XXV-XXVI 3, 7; XXVII 74, 158  
 Fernández Gil Casal, J. XVIII 65, 73  
 Fernandez Trasguerres, J.A. XXIV 34  
 Ferrara, E. XXX 65  
 Ferrari, A. XXIX 52, 55  
 Ferrari, P. XIX 109  
 Ferreira, S.R. XVIII 75, 83, 87  
 Ferri, S. XVIII 46, 52; XXVIII 59, 64, 68  
 Ferring, C.R. XVI 166  
 Ferro Couselo, J. XVIII 65, 73  
 Filafusi, G. XX 22  
 Filgueira Valverde, J. XVIII 65, 67, 73  
 Filippov, A.K. XXV-XXVI 81  
 Fink, H. XXV-XXVI 14, 42  
 Fischer, R. XXV-XXVI 149-150  
 Fisher, I. XXIV 103, 111  
 Fitzgerald, E. XXIX 130  
 Fiussello, N. XXIV 133, 136  
 Fladmark, K.R. XXI 95, 106  
 Fleming, A. XXV-XXVI 43  
 Flint, V.E. XXV-XXVI 98  
 Flood, J.M. XXV-XXVI 128-129, 132; XXVIII 135, 137  
 Fock, D. XXVII 44, 158  
 Fock, G.J. XXII 39, 53, 62; XXIII 66; XXVII 44, 158; XXVIII 145  
 Folk, R.L. XXX 65  
 Follmann, G. XXII 21, 42  
 Fontana, S. XVIII 7; XIX 10; XX 10  
 Fontugne, M. XXVIII 9  
 Fonvielle, M.E. XVI 30  
 Ford, B. XXX 63  
 Fordyce, B. XXII 59  
 Formozov, A.A. XIX 28, 48; XXV-XXVI 38, 43; XXVIII 88  
 Fornoni, G. XXVIII 113; XXX 3, 72-76  
 Fortea, J. XXIV 26, 31, 36  
 Fortea Perez, J. XXVIII 36, 41  
 Fosbrooke, H.A. XXIII 23, 26, 66; XXX 78  
 Fozzard, P.M.H. XXIII 28, 66; XXX 78  
 Fradkin Anati, A. XIX 7; XX 21, 88; XXI 3, 107-112; XXIV 116; XXV-XXVI 172; XXVII 30, 160  
 Fraia, T. XVIII 112, 114  
 França, J.C. XXX 80, 84  
 Françaix, J. XVII 126  
 Franchi, S. XVII 117, 120  
 Franchomme, J.M. XXV-XXVI 3, 7  
 Franssen, C.H.J. XXIII 101  
 Franzoni, G. XXV-XXVI 194, 286, 286  
 Franzoni, V. XXV-XXVI 180  
 Frazer, J.G. XXV-XXVI 148, 150  
 Frediani, P. XXII 27, 42  
 Fredsjo, A. XXV-XXVI 17, 43  
 Freeman, D. XXIX 128-129, 131  
 Freeman, L.G. XXIII 3, 14; XXVIII 3, 25-42  
 Freeman, P. XVII 7  
 Frendo, A.J. XXVIII 3, 9  
 Fresko, D. XVIII 133  
 Freulon, J.M. XXIX 77  
 Friedmann, E. XXI 124  
 Frigerio, G. XXIX 138  
 Frison, G.C. XXV-XXVI 99, 115-116, 121  
 Frobenius, L. XXI 59, 71, 74; XXVII 97, 158; XXIX 109; XXX 17  
 Frolov, B.A. XXV-XXVI 43; XXVIII 3, 87-93  
 Fromozov, A.A. XXVIII 90, 92; XXIX 118  
 Frontini, P. XX 19  
 Frost, R. XXV-XXVI 56, 79  
 Frova, A. XVII 112, 113  
 Fujiang, W.G.W. XXV-XXVI 140  
 Fullagar, R.L.K. XXX 58, 63  
 Fullova, J.N. XXIV 22-23  
 Furmanek, V. XXVIII 67  
 Furst, P.T. XVIII 98-99, 101; XX 131; XXIV 136; XXV-XXVI 148, 150; XXIX 131  
 Fusco, V. XXI 90, 94; XXII 119, 122; XXX 28, 38
- G**.....
- Gabounia, M.K. XXVIII 3, 127-132  
 Gabrici, E. XXIII 138, 141  
 Gagnière, S. XVII 47, 50, 76  
 Gai, S. XXV-XXVI 140  
 Gaido, A. XXVIII 102

- Gailli, R. XXV-XXVI 59, 68, 76  
 Galand, L. XXX 68  
 Galarza, J. XXVIII 97  
 Galbiati, E. XXIII 3, 10; XXVIII 113  
 Gale, F. XXVIII 135-136  
 Gallais, C. XVI 56; XVIII 87; XXV-XXVI 43  
 Gallay, A. XVI 31, 52, 55, 164; XXI 117, 123;  
     XXV-XXVI 15, 19, 43, 260, 268  
 Gallay, G. XXV-XXVI 43  
 Gallo, P. XVII 111  
 Gallouédec, J. XXVIII 126  
 Galloway, J. XXII 107  
 Gallus, A. XXII 83, 88; XXX 62-63  
 Gambari, F. XVI 16, 17; XVII 4, 15, 127;  
     XVIII 15  
 Gandolfi, L. XXVIII 102  
 Ganzoni, R.Z. XXI 113  
 Garasanin, M.V. XXV-XXVI 43  
 Garcia, M.A. XXV-XXVI 62, 65, 71, 76;  
     XXVIII 3, 8-9  
 Garcia Alén, A. XVIII 65-68, 73  
 Garcia Barcena, J. XXI 104-105  
 Garcia Bellido, A. XVIII 65, 70, 73  
 Garcia Martinez, M.C. XVIII 66, 70, 73  
 Garcia Sanchez, M. XXIV 121  
 Gardner, H. XXX 19, 21  
 Garn, S.M. XVII 108, 111  
 Garrad, A. XXVIII 74  
 Garstang, J. XVIII 57, 62, 64; XXIV 11  
 Gasparotti, A. XVIII 3, 6  
 Gattefosse, J. XXX 68  
 Gaudron, G. XVII 61  
 Gaustad, F. XXX 47, 49, 55  
 Gauthier, C. XXIX 3, 76-96  
 Gauthier, Y. XXIX 3, 76-96  
 Gavaldo, S. XXVIII 3, 101-103; XXIX 3, 133-  
     134  
 Gavela, B.B. XXV-XXVI 43  
 Gayton, A.H. XVIII 92-93, 101  
 Gebhard, D.S. XVIII 94, 101; XXV-XXVI 99,  
     107, 111, 115, 120-121  
 Gehrig, R. XXX 31, 33, 38  
 Geidion, S. XXVIII 39, 41  
 Gelb, I.J. XVI 42; XXII 63  
 Gelling, D. XXII 59  
 Geneste, J.M. XXV-XXVI 48  
 Gening, V.F. XXV-XXVI 43  
 Genovés, S. XVII 108, 111  
 George, R.T. de XXVIII 23  
 Gerasimov, M.M. XXX 42, 46  
 Gerosa, S. XXVIII 102  
 Geyh, M.A. XXII 85, 88  
 Ghate, R. XXII 81  
 Gherritz, D. XXII 12
- Ghetti, R. XXIX 3, 12  
 Giacomelli, S. XVII 16, 29; XVIII 15; XIX 14,  
     17, 111  
 Gibson, A. XVIII 69, 73  
 Giedion, M. XXIV 101, 103, 111  
 Giedion, S. XVI 108, 110; XIX 94, 96  
 Gierow, G. XXIII 137, 140-141  
 Giglioli, G.Q. XVIII 68, 73; XXIII 139, 141  
 Gilbert, M. XXIII 3, 10; XXVIII 113  
 Giles, C.H. XXII 32, 42  
 Gilles, R. XVII 75  
 Gillespie, D.A. XXVIII 134, 137  
 Gillin, J. XXIX 157  
 Gilsa, F. von XX 132  
 Gimbutas, I. XIX 28  
 Gimbutas, M. XVI 18, 46, 48, 51, 55, 63, 66;  
     XVII 68, 75; XVIII 115-116; XIX 36, 48,  
     57, 62; XXI 117, 123; XXV-XXVI 27-28,  
     32, 38, 43; XXVIII 67, 118; XXIX 53, 55,  
     57, 62  
 Giot, P.R. XVII 47, 63, 76; XXV-XXVI 33, 43  
 Girard, M. XXV-XXVI 77  
 Gitti, S. XXIV 132, 136  
 Giuggiola, O. XXIX 140-141  
 Giusberti, G. XXIX 54  
 Giuseppetti, P. XVIII 4, 111  
 Gjessing, G. XIX 28; XXVIII 55; XXX 47,  
     49-50, 52, 55  
 Gjüjtemeny, v. Tudomanyos  
 Glézer, V.D. XXIX 121-122  
 Glory, A. XXIV 30; XXV-XXVI 63; XXX 68  
 Glueck, N. XXII 13; XXX 6  
 Godart, L. XXIX 136, 138  
 Godden, E. XX 80  
 Goff, B.L. XXIX 28, 47  
 Goldberg, P. XVI 166  
 Goldman, I. XXIII 73, 80, 90  
 Goldon, B. XXIII 68  
 Gollan, K. XXV-XXVI 128, 129, 132  
 Golomb, C. XXX 11, 21  
 Gombrich, E.H. XXX 20  
 Gomez, L.D. XIX 96  
 Gomez-Tabanera, J.M. XXV-XXVI 67, 76  
 Gonçalves, J.P. XVIII 75, 78, 87  
 Gonda, J. XX 44, 54  
 Gonzales, A.R. XXV-XXVI 7  
 Gonzalez Echegaray, J. XXIV 18; XXVIII 3,  
     25-42  
 Goodall, E. XXI 59, 74; XXVII 60, 88, 110-  
     111, 124-125, 158  
 Goodey, B. XXIV 103, 111  
 Goodman, F.D. XXIX 131  
 Goodwin, A.J.H. XXVII 126  
 Goose, D.H. XVII 106, 112

- Gorbea, M.A. XVIII 82, 87  
 Gordon, D.H. XXII 67, 70, 76, 81-82  
 Goren, A. XIX 81  
 Gorodtov, V. XIX 28  
 Gostony, C. XVI 37, 39, 40, 42  
 Gouder, T. XXV-XXVI 172; XXVIII 106  
 Goudie, A.S. XXIII 66  
 Gould, M.L. XVI 114  
 Gould, R.A. XXIV 101, 112; XXVIII 141, 146  
 Gourina, N.N. XXVIII 89  
 Gowdy, J.M. XVIII 90, 102  
 Graber, T.M. XVII 111  
 Grabowsky, F. XXIII 100, 107  
 Gradin, C.J. XVII 78, 84, 87; XXI 55; XXV-XXVI 7; XXVII 32, 62, 76, 159; XXIX 151, 157  
 Graham, J.A. XXIX 151, 157  
 Grahmann, R. XXI 95, 106  
 Gramly, R.M. XXIII 19, 66; XXIV 69, 77-78  
 Grandclement, C. XXV-XXVI 3, 10  
 Grandío de Fraga, E. XVIII 68, 73  
 Grant, C. XVII 7; XVIII 89, 93, 97, 102, 133; XIII 3, 109-122; XXV-XXVI 99, 115, 120-121, 140; XXVII 32; XXVII 61, 145, 151, 154, 158  
 Graves, R. XXIX 61-62  
 Grawingk, C. XIX 27, 48  
 Gray, J. XIX 60, 62  
 Graziosi, P. XVI 11, 134, 138, 141, 146-147; XXI 130; XXIV 14, 19; XXV-XXVI 160, 170, 172, 201, 268; XXVII 8, 16, 34; XXIX 109, 140; XXX 19, 21, 65  
 Grébénart, D. XIX 108; XXX 67-68  
 Greco, C. XVII 4, 114-115  
 Greenfield, P.M. XXX 20  
 Greer, J.W. XXV-XXVI 3, 150-157  
 Grégori, R. XXIX 121, 123  
 Gregory, A.C. XVI 110  
 Gregory, F.T. XVI 87  
 Grifoni Cremonesi, R. XVI 141, 147; XVII 131; XVIII 112, 114; XXI 130  
 Grigoryev, C. XIX 28  
 Grigson, G. XIX 96  
 Gromov, V.I. XXV-XXVI 87  
 Grønnesby, G. XXX 47, 55  
 Grosse, E. XVII 78  
 Grossin, F. XXII 42  
 Grossjean, R.L. XVI 162; XVII 47, 63, 64-65, 76; XXI 117, 123; XXIV 44; XXV-XXVI 43  
 Grove, A.T. XXIII 66  
 Gruhn, R. XXI 106  
 Gualdoni, F. XVI 16, 17; XVII 15  
 Guenon, R. XXIII 140-141  
 Guerra, L. XXVIII 102; XXX 67-68  
 Guerreschi, G.P. XVIII 3, 16, 109-110  
 Guichard, F. XXV-XXVI 48, 71  
 Guichard, G. XXV-XXVI 56, 71  
 Guichard, Y. XXV-XXVI 65, 76  
 Guicharnaud, R. XXV-XXVI 73-74  
 Guichen, G. de XXI 7  
 Guidon, N. XXVII 124, 158; XXVIII 82, 97  
 Guidoni, E. XXIII 140-141  
 Guilaine, J. XVII 74; XXIV 3, 117-121  
 Guillien, Y. XXV-XXVI 76  
 Guimarães, C.M. XXVIII 78  
 Guiraud, R. XXIV 121  
 Gulch, D. XVIII 134  
 Gupta, J. XXII 82  
 Gürich, G. XVI 157, 159, 160  
 Gurina, N.N. XIX 28; XXVIII 46, 55  
 Gustafson, G. XVII 108, 112  
 Gutherz, X. XVI 48, 55; XXV-XXVI 32, 42  
 Guthrie, R.D. XXV-XXVI 76  
 Guy, P.L.O. XIX 49, 62  
 Gyulai, P. XVI 42
- H**.....
- Haarmann, H. XXIX 3, 65-75  
 Haarmann, L. XXIX 68  
 Haas, N. XVIII 116; XIX 62; XX 81, 98  
 Hachid, M. XXX 68  
 Hadrien, Ch. XXV-XXVI 55  
 Hagen, A. XXX 55  
 Hahn, A. XXIII 107; XXV-XXVI 76  
 Hahne, H. XX 133  
 Hajouis, D. XXVIII 9  
 Hale, M.E. XXII 21, 42  
 Halifax, J. XXIX 131  
 Halila, A. XXIX 68, 74  
 Hallam, S.J. XXII 83, 88  
 Hallett, N. XX 120  
 Hallpike, C.R. XXIV 101, 103, 112  
 Hallström, G. XVI 155; XIX 28, 32, 36, 41, 48  
 Hamann, D. XXVIII 141, 146  
 Hamilton, R.W. XIX 55, 62, 83  
 Hampaté Ba, A. XXX 84  
 Handy, E.S.C. XXIII 83, 90  
 Hani, J. XVIII 69, 73  
 Hansen, E. XXIII 3, 11; XXVIII 113  
 Hantke, R. XXV-XXVI 186, 268  
 Harrington, C.R. XXI 106  
 Harley, J.B. XXIV 103, 111-112  
 Harley, K.B. XXIV 101, 112  
 Harner, M.J. XVIII 97-98, 100, 102  
 Harnik, A. XXII 3, 9  
 Harrington, J.P. XXVIII 23  
 Harris, D.B. XVII 111  
 Harris, J.R. XXIX 3, 142-146

- Harrison, J.E. XXIII 137, 141  
 Harrison, T. XXIII 99, 101-102, 107  
 Harrod J.B. XVI 3, 5  
 Hartley, R.J. XXVIII 4, 141-148  
 Hartweg, R. XVII 126  
 Harvey, P.D.A. XXIV 99-100, 112  
 Harry, G. XVI 36, 40, 42  
 Hashim, K. XXV-XXVI 132  
 Hashim, S. XXII 3, 14  
 Haslam, R. XXII 32, 42  
 Hatfield, G.M. XVIII 96, 102  
 Hauser, A. XVII 78, 87; XVIII 108; XXIV 131  
 Hausler, A. XXV-XXVI 20-21, 35, 43  
 Hawkes, J. XVI 36, 42  
 Hawkins, D.F. XXII 3, 12  
 Hay, A. XIX 14, 111  
 Hayden, B. XXIX 131  
 Haynes, C.V. XXI 101, 106  
 Head, J. XXX 63  
 Head, L.M. XXX 63  
 Hedges, K. XVII 7-8; XVIII 97, 102, 134; XXIII 122; XXVIII 141, 146; XXIX 131  
 Hedley, C. XVI 111  
 Heekeren, H.R. XXIII 107  
 Heim, R. XXIV 134-136; XXV-XXVI 148, 150  
 Heinz, H.J. XXII 55, 62  
 Heinzelin, J. de XXIII 66  
 Heissing, W. XXIX 150  
 Heizer, R.F. XVIII 90, 96, 102; XXII 39; XXIII 122; XXV-XXVI 157; XXIX 151, 157  
 Heizer, R.G. XXVIII 141, 148  
 Held, A. XXII 107  
 Heller, J.L. XVIII 69, 73  
 Hellmuth, N. XXV-XXVI 157, 160  
 Helmi, P. XVI 39, 40, 42  
 Helms, S. XXVIII 69, 74  
 Helskog, E. XXVIII 55  
 Helskog, K. XXI 11-12; XXVIII 3, 43-56; XXIX 66, 71, 73-74  
 Hencken, H. XXIII 137, 141; XXV-XXVI 27, 43  
 Hennessy, J.B. XIX 63, 65, 75, 81; XXVIII 114-118  
 Henriette, M.B. XXV-XXVI 53  
 Henry, D.O. XVI 166  
 Hepplewhite, J. XXII 46  
 Herberger, Ch. F. XXVIII 3, 7-8  
 Herity, M. XVI 63, 66  
 Hermet, A. XVII 47  
 Hernández, M.S. XXIV 33, 39-40  
 Hertelendi, E. XXIX 53, 55  
 Hevesy, W. XVI 42  
 Hewes, G. XXV-XXVI 118, 121  
 Heyerdahl, T. XXIII 69, 74, 90  
 Hibben, F.C. XXVIII 13-15, 19, 23  
 Hickmann, H. XXV-XXVI 160  
 Hiernaux, J. XXIII 66  
 Hildeberto, R.B.M. XIX 96  
 Hildebrand, E.H.R. von XIX 83, 96  
 Hill, B. XVIII 131; XXII 15, 18, 42; XXVII 50, 128-129, 148-149, 154-156, 158  
 Hill, P. XIX 109  
 Hill, R. XXII 15, 18, 42; XXVII 50, 128-129, 148-149, 154-156, 158  
 Hillis, J. XVII 7  
 Hincks, E. XVI 37, 42  
 Hobbs, B.E. XXIII 134, 136  
 Hobler, P. XVIII 131  
 Hofer, O. XVIII 102; XXIX 131  
 Hoffmann, A.C. XXII 23, 42; XXV-XXVI 161  
 Holas, B. XXII 107  
 Holdaway, S. XXX 58, 63  
 Holliday, A. XXIX 130  
 Holliday, C.S. XXII 30, 42  
 Holm, E. XXI 3, 57-74; XXIII 62, 66; XXVII 61  
 Hone, D.W. XXIX 3, 142-146  
 Hood, M.S.F. XVI 42  
 Hook, S.H. 114, 116  
 Hooper, A. XXV-XXVI 66, 74, 76  
 Hopkins, J. XXII 110  
 Horowitz, A. XVI 166; XXX 30-31, 38  
 Horváth, F. XXIX 53, 55  
 Hosking, D. XX 120  
 Houch, Ch. XXVIII 19, 23  
 Hours, M. XXV-XXVI 76  
 Howard Carter, T. XVI 53, 55; XXV-XXVI 43  
 Howell, J.M. XXV-XXVI 258, 268  
 Hoy, J. XXV-XXVI 99, 118, 121  
 Hoyos, M. XXVIII 25  
 Hua, Z. XXV-XXVI 140  
 Huard, P. XIX 108; XXV-XXVI 160; XXIX 77, 88, 95  
 Huber, W. XXV-XXVI 72  
 Huchard, A. XVII 75  
 Hudec, P.P. XXII 24, 42  
 Hudson, T. XXIII 122  
 Huffman, T.N. XXII 47, 59, 62  
 Hugot, H.J. XXV-XXVI 161; XXIX 109  
 Hugues, C. XVII 47, 75, 76; XXV-XXVI 43  
 Hulbère, B. XXI 75, 77, 83  
 Hultkrantz, A. XXIX 73-74  
 Humphrey, N.K. XXX 7, 21  
 Hunter, G. XXIII 67  
 Hunter-Anderson, R.L. XXII 3, 108-109  
 Hurley, F. XXX 86  
 Huurre, M. XXIX 68, 74  
 Huxley, J. XXIII 26, 68  
 Huyghe, R. XVII 87

Hylander, W.L. XVII 106, 112  
Hymes, D. XVI 35, 42

**I .....**

Ibrahim, M. XXIX 94  
Ikawa-Smith, F. XXI 100, 106  
Iker, R. XXVIII 65, 68  
Ikosi, G. XXIV 117  
Iliouchine, V.V. XXIX 123  
Imperiale, G. XXIX 140-141  
Ingholt, H. XIX 55, 62, 68  
Inglis, B. XXVIII 66  
Inhelder, B. XXIV 101, 112  
Inizan, M.L. XVIII 9  
Insaudo, R. XVIII 3, 6  
Inskeep, R. XXIII 26, 28, 55-56, 67  
Ipiniens, A. XXV-XXVI 49, 77  
Irene, M. XXI 55  
Irving, W.N. XXI 95, 97, 106  
Isaac, G.L.L. XXIII 66  
Isar, R.J. XXI 7; XXVII 160  
Iskandar, I.K. XXII 26, 46  
Isonni, D. XXV-XXVI 180, 208-209, 253,  
Issar, A.S. XXIX 3, 142  
Issel, A. XXIX 140  
Israelian, A.R. XXVIII 92

**J .....**

Jackson, P. XIX 3, 83-96  
Jacobs, J. XXVIII 135-136  
Jacobsen, A. XXIII 100, 108  
Jacobson, L. XVI 4, 156-160  
Jacquin, P. XVIII 108  
Jalla, F. XVII 119  
James, E.O. XIX 59, 60, 62  
Janmart, J. XXX 80  
Janson, S. XXV-XXVI 17, 43; XXIX 74  
Janssens, P. XXVIII 25, 42  
Jaritz, H. XXVIII 10  
Jarvik, M.E. XXIX 127, 132  
Jaubert, J. XXV-XXVI 73  
Jeanmaire, H. XX 49, 54  
Jeantet, C. XVII 76  
Jeantet, J. XXV-XXVI 43  
Jelenek, A.J. XXI 101, 106  
Jelínek, J. XXV-XXVI 76; XXIX 77, 88, 90,  
95  
Jeness, D. XVII 89  
Jenkins, E.R. XVI 4, 164  
Jessamy, M.J.J. XXIV 3, 8  
Jestin, R. XVI 36, 42  
Jewell, P. XIX 104-105  
Ji, F. XXV-XXVI 140  
Jiang, Z. XXV-XXVI 140  
Jodin, A. XXX 68  
Johelson, V.L. XVII 89

Johnson, A.E. XXIV 79-80, 90, 92  
Johnson, A.M. XXV-XXVI 118, 121  
Johnson Townley, R. XXVII 131, 158

**Joleadu, L. XXX 68**

Jolfre, J. XXV-XXVI 65  
Jonaitis, A. XVIII 96-97, 102  
Jones, D. XXII 20, 42  
Jones, L. XVIII 132  
Jones, N. XXI 57, 59, 74  
Jones, R. XXV-XXVI 127, 132; XXX 63-64  
Jones, T. XVIII 132; XXII 25-26, 34, 42;  
XXV-XXVI 118, 121  
Jones, V.H. XVIII 102  
Jorda, F. XXIV 16, 36  
Jorda-Cerda, F. XXVII 77  
Jorge, S.O. XXIV 23  
Jorge, V.O. XIX 4, 107  
Journaux, M.A. XVIII 97  
Joussaume, R. XVI 53, 55; XXV-XXVI 43  
Jovanovic, B. XVI 49, 55; XXV-XXVI 43  
Judson, S. XXII 20-21, 42  
Jull, T. XXX 63  
Jung, C.C. XVII 78, 79, 80, 87  
Jung, C.G. XXII 9  
Júnior, J.R.S. XXX 81-84  
Junqueira, P.A. XXVIII 3, 75-86  
Jupak, D.F. XVII 94  
Jurku, A. XXV-XXVI 43

**K .....**

Kahlke, H.D. XXIII 108  
Kalicz, N. XVI 39, 43, 46, 55; XXV-XXVI 39,  
43  
Kandinsky, V. XXX 11, 21  
Kanevec, V.I. XXV-XXVI 43  
Kaplan, J. XVIII 114, 116; XIX 66, 75, 78, 81;  
XX 81, 98  
Karagheorghis, J. XIX 53, 55, 59, 62  
Karagheorghis, V. XIX 56, 62  
Karakhanian, G.O. XXVIII 88, 92  
Karlén, W. XXII 21, 39  
Karoma, N.J. XXX 3, 76-79  
Kastéré, N. XXIX 120, 123  
Katanekwa, N.M. XXIV 3, 8  
Katz, R. XXII 51, 54-55, 58, 62  
Kaufman, A.S. XXVIII 3, 8  
Keber, T. XXX 3, 5  
Keller, W.D. XXII 24, 42  
Keller, W.J. XVIII 102  
Keller-Tarnuzzer, K. XXV-XXVI 43  
Kellogg, R. XVIII 100, 102; XXX 11-12, 21  
Kemény, F. XVI 40, 43  
Kendall, R.L. XXIII 67  
Kendrew, W.G. XXI 101, 106  
Kennedy, B. XVIII 133; XXII 28-29, 42  
Kenyon, K.M. XVIII 54, 57, 58, 62, 64; XIX

- 51, 62; XXII 13; XXIII 12; XXIV 11; XXVIII 117; XXIX 42, 47  
 Kerenyi, K. XVIII 65, 73  
 Kerewsky, R.S. XVII 111  
 Kerr, A. XXIII 103-104, 108  
 Kershaw, A.P. XXX 58, 63  
 Kerzabi, M. XIX 110  
 Keyser, J.D. XVIII 132; XXII 42; XXV-XXVI 3, 99-122; XXVII 61  
 Khan, M. XXIII 3, 14  
 Khayyat, N. XXII 43  
 Khelifa, M. XIX 109  
 Khemis, L. XIX 109  
 Kidd, K.E. XXII 15-16, 19-20, 42; XXVII 158  
 Kifisin, A. XVI 39  
 Killinek, N. XXII 102  
 Kilmov, R.B. XIX 28, 44-46  
 Kirby, W.F. XXIX 75  
 Kirchner, H. XXV-XXVI 21, 43  
 Kirkbride, D. XVIII 57, 58, 61, 64  
 Kirkland, F. XVIII 94, 102  
 Kivikäs, P. XXIX 65, 67, 71, 73, 75  
 Ki Zerbo, J. XXIX 106, 108-109; XXX 84  
 Klee, P. XXX 11, 21  
 Klein, R.G. XXI 99, 106; XXVIII 25-28, 41  
 Klima, E. XXVIII 23  
 Klimov, R.B. XIX 41, 44-47  
 Klinger, T.C. XX 128  
 Klitzsch, E. XXV-XXVI 160  
 Klug, L. XXX 68  
 Knight, G.C. XXV-XXVI 103, 122  
 Knight, W.J. XVIII 68, 73  
 Knoll, M. XVIII 100, 102; XIX 93-95  
 Koch-Grünberg, T. XXIX 157  
 Koeppel, R. XIX 63, 73, 81; XXVIII 114, 120  
 Kohl-Larsen, L. XXII 108; XXIII 23, 26, 67; XXX 79  
 Kohl-Larsen, M. XXIII 23, 26, 67  
 Kohler, T. XXII 59  
 König, E.P. XVIII 108  
 Konstantinov, M.V. XXV-XXVI 98  
 Konze, A. XVII 77  
 Kopel, H. XXII 12  
 Korkuti, M. XXII 3, 10  
 Korosec, J. XVI 134, 138; XXIX 52, 55  
 Korosec, P. XXIX 55  
 Körösi Csoma, S. XVI 40, 43  
 Kortler, F. XXVIII 9  
 Kotovich, V.M. XXVIII 88, 92  
 Koustov, Z.M. XXIX 111, 123  
 Kovács, T. XVI 46, 56; XXV-XXVI 38, 43  
 Kozłowski, J.K. XXIX 53, 55  
 Kramer, S.N. XVI 36, 43  
 Kramrisch, S. XXV-XXVI 145-146  
 Kranz, D. XVII 89  
 Krayev, S. XVI 68, 71, 77  
 Kremser, M. XXVIII 3, 12  
 Kritikos, P.G. XXIX 61-62  
 Kroeger, A.L. XVIII 90, 92, 102; XXVIII 14-15, 23  
 Ksica, M. XVI 4, 165  
 Kubarev, B.D. XXVII 144, 158  
 Kugler, J. XVIII 100, 102  
 Kühn, H. XIX 28, 36, 48; XXIV 43  
 Kurinnij, P. XXV-XXVI 20, 43  
 Kusch, H. XXIII 3, 99-108; XXVII 62  
 Kuusi, M. XXIX 74
- L** .....
- Labails, M.D. XXV-XXVI 67, 76  
 La Barre, W. XVIII 98, 102; XXIX 127, 131  
 Labat, R. XVI 36  
 Ladiray, D XIX 66, 74, 82  
 Ladurner, M. XXV-XXVI 201  
 Lafanechere, R. XXX 69  
 Lagasquie, J.P. XXV-XXVI 49, 76  
 Lahanié, C. XXI 7; XXII 32, 42  
 Lahouze, M.N. XXV-XXVI 43  
 Lajonquierè, L. de XXIII 103-104, 108  
 Lajoux, J.D. XXIII 50, 62, 67; XXV-XXVI 147, 149-150; XXIX 105, 109  
 Lalanne, J. XXVIII 38, 42  
 Lambdin, T.O. XVI 42  
 Lambert, D. XXII 25, 42  
 Laming, A. XXIV 16, 26; XXVII 48-50, 62  
 Laming-Emperaire, A. XXII 92, 97; XXV-XXVI 71, 75-85; XXVIII 93, 97; XXIX 119, 121, 123  
 Lamprecht, C. XVII 77  
 Landon, G.M. XVII 7  
 Lanfranchi, R. XXI 75, 84  
 Lang, M. XVIII 69, 73  
 Langdon, R. XXIII 69, 90  
 Lanna, A.L. XXVIII 85  
 Lanteigne, M.P. XXVIII 133, 137  
 Lanzetti, M. XXVIII 102  
 Lanzinger, M. XXX 35, 38  
 Laouchkine, K.D. XXVIII 90, 92  
 Laporte, J.A. XXII 63  
 Laritchev, V.E. XXI 106  
 Laroche, M. XXV-XXVI 48  
 Larribau, J.D. XXV-XXVI 52, 60, 76  
 Larsen, C.A. XVI 116  
 Larsen, H. XVII 98  
 Larson, F.T. XXII 53, 62  
 Larson, L. XXIX 75  
 La Sarga, J. de XXIV 39  
 Lascioli, G.P. XVII 14, 18; XVIII 21  
 Lassale, A. XXIV 3, 10; XXVIII 113  
 László, G. XVI 43  
 Laude, J. XXIX 108-109  
 Laushkin, K.D. XIX 28, 36, 44, 48; XXIX 71, 75

- Lautier, J. XVII 47; XXV-XXVI 49, 73-74  
 Lauwers, R. XXVIII 3, 10  
 Lavachery, H. XXIII 73-74, 90  
 Lavaur, G. de XVIII 131  
 Laville, H. XXV-XXVI 68, 76  
 Laviosa Zambotti, P. XVIII 107-108  
 Lawder, S.D. XVIII 102  
 Lawson, E. XXX 64  
 Lawson, R. XVI 171  
 Layton, R. XXII 3, 9; XXVIII 142, 148  
 Lazarovici, G. XXX 41-42, 45  
 Lea, J. XX 120,  
 Leakey, L.S.B. XXIII 17, 26-28, 42, 55-56, 67;  
     XXX 76  
 Leakey, M.D. XXIII 28, 42, 55-56, 65, 67;  
     XXIV 3, 7; XXV-XXVI 229, 268; XXVII  
     89, 91-92, 158; XXIX 108-109; XXX 79  
 Lebas, Y. XVII 14; XX 19  
 Lebeuf, A.M.D. XVII 120, 124  
 Lebeuf, J.-P. XVII 4, 120-126  
 Leblanc, F. XXVII 160  
 Lechevallier, M. XVIII 57, 62, 64  
 Lechi, F. XX 120, 124, 128  
 Leclant, J. XXIX 88, 95  
 Lecornec, J. XVI 56; XVIII 87; XXV-XXVI  
     43  
 Lee, D.N. XXII 51, 58, 62; XXIV 98  
 Lee, G. XVIII 93, 102, 133; XXIII 3, 69-90;  
     XXVII 128, 158  
 Lee, R.B. XXII 51, 55, 62  
 Lee, T.E. XXII 63  
 Leechman, D. XXII 20, 42  
 Leen, D. XVIII 133  
 Lefèvre, M. XXII 23-25, 26, 29, 42  
 Le Gall, O. XXV-XXVI 75  
 Lehmann, C.F. XVI 36, 43  
 Leisner, G. XVIII 75, 82, 87  
 Leisner, V. XVIII 75, 83, 85, 88  
 Lejeune, M. XXI 85, 94; XXV-XXVI 68, 71,  
     75-76  
 Lemozi, A. XXIV 33  
 Leonardi, P. XXIV 13  
 Leone, L. XXVIII 3, 57-68; XXIX 3, 7-8, 57-64  
 Le Quellec, J.L. XXIX 77, 80, 87-90, 92, 94-95  
 Leroi-Gourhan, A. XVI 162; XXII 91, 95-97;  
     XXIV 13-14, 16, 18, 23, 26, 30-31; XXV-  
     XXVI 21, 43, 45, 56, 63-64, 66-69, 71, 76-  
     77; XXVII 8, 16, 40 49-50, 62, 86, 158;  
     XXVIII 26, 39, 42, 94, 97-98; XXIX 119-  
     121, 123, 128, 131, 146, 150  
 Leroi-Gourhan, Arl. XXV-XXVI 76-77  
 Le Rouzic, Z. XVII 76  
 Lespinasse, H. XXV-XXVI 67, 77  
 Letan, R. XXX 69  
 Letica, Z. XVI 46, 56; XXV-XXVI 39, 43  
 Leuzinger, E. XXII 107  
 Lévêque, F. XXV-XXVI 59  
 Levin, M.G. XVII 89, 98  
 Levine, W.G. XXIV 134, 136  
 Lévi-Strauss, C. XXVIII 94; XXIX 119, 123,  
     150  
 Levy, G.R. XXIX 131  
 Lewin, L. XXVIII 67  
 Lewis, A.B. XVII 111  
 Lewis, D. XXVII 72, 92, 117, 158  
 Lewis, G.M. XXIV 99, 101, 112  
 Lewis-Williams, J.D. XXII 3, 47-62; XXIII 7,  
     67; XXIV 103, 112; XXVII 48, 54-55, 62,  
     104, 113, 118, 158; XXVIII 3, 11-12; XXIX  
     3, 108, 125-132  
 L'Helgouach, J. XVI 56; XVII 61, 76, 78, 81,  
     87; XXV-XXVI 33, 43  
 Lhote, H. XVI 4, 165-166; XIX 108, 110;  
     XXIII 50, 62, 67; XXIX 77, 94-95, 101, 106,  
     108-109; XXX 69  
 Li, D. XXV-XXVI 140  
 Li, H. XXV-XXVI 140  
 Li, X. XXV-XXVI 140; XXVIII 3, 12  
 Liesegang, G. XXIII 67  
 Ligabue, G.C. XXVII 72  
 Lilliu, G. XX 20; XXIX 135, 138  
 Linevsky, A.M. XVI 67, 70, 77, 78, 84, 86;  
     XIX 28, 32-35, 39, 41, 43-44, 48; XXIX 73  
 Linhart, M.D. XXIV 3; XXVIII 113  
 Lipps, T. XVII 78  
 Livingstone, D.A. XXIII 51, 67  
 Lloris, M.B. XXIV 104, 107, 112  
 Lloyd, L.C. XXI 74; XXII 55, 61; XXVIII 11  
 Lobanov, I.E. XXIX 111, 123  
 Lo Curto, A. XXVIII 68  
 Loendorf, L.L. XXV-XXVI 99, 115, 121-122;  
     XXX 63  
 Loewenstein, J. XXIII 108  
 Lojeune, M. XXV-XXVI 61  
 Lollini, D.G. XVII 129, 130; XVIII 112, 114;  
     XXIX 51, 55  
 Lommel, A. XXII 107; XXIII 100; XXV-  
     XXVI 126, 132; XXVII 40, 62; XXIX 131-  
     132, 148, 150  
 Long, W.E. XVI 111, 112, 117  
 Lorblanchet, M. XVI 90; XXIV 33; XXV-  
     XXVI 42, 49, 57, 61, 63, 65-66, 68, 71, 77  
 Lorenz, K. XXX 8, 21  
 Loret, V. XXIV 131  
 Lorez Mora, J.F. XXV-XXVI 77  
 Lorin, O. XXV-XXVI 3, 9  
 Loubser, J.H.N. XXII 47, 58, 62  
 Lou Burns, C. XVIII 134  
 Louis, M. XVII 118, 120,  
 Love, J.R.B. XVI 90, 110  
 Lowy, E. XVII 77  
 Lowy, G.B. XXV-XXVI 147-148, 150

- Loy, T.H. XVIII 132; XXX 63  
 Lozano, C. XVII 15; XVIII 14; XIX 13  
 Luckerman, M.A. XXIII 3, 12; XXIV 3, 11; XXVIII 113  
 Luho, V. XVI 155  
 Lumley, H. de XXIV 14; XXV-XXVI 78  
 Lumper, K. XXIII 7  
 Lumsden, C.J. XXX 8, 21  
 Luna Pont, C.A. XVII 3, 77-88  
 Lund, H.E. XXX 47, 55  
 Lund, P.W. XXVIII 75  
 Lundberg, E.B. XXIX 74  
 Lundy, D. XVII 7; XVIII 131, 133; XXII 22, 29, 42-43  
 Lunz, R. XXV-XXVI 192, 201, 203, 268  
 Luquet, G.G. XVII 78; XXVII 40, 62  
 Luraschi, G. XXIX 136, 138  
 Lutz, G. XXIX 77, 95  
 Lutz, R. XXIX 77, 95  
 Lyn, M. XIX 120; XX 88  
 Lynch, B.M. XXIV 69, 76, 78; XXVIII 142
- M**
- MacCalman, H.R. XVI 156, 159-160  
 MacCartney, C.A. XVI 37, 43  
 MacCarty, D. XVIII 133  
 MacClure, R.H. XVII 7; XVIII 134  
 Machado, A.L. XXIX 3, 151-157  
 Mackenzie, J. XXII 55  
 MacMah, L. XX 56-59, 80  
 MacMurdo, A. XVIII 132  
 MacNamara, K. XIX 5-6  
 MacPhail, M. XXX 64  
 MacWhite, E. XVIII 65, 73  
 Maes, K. XXVIII 68  
 Maesen, A. XXII 107  
 Maffesoli, B. XVII 3, 5  
 Maggi, R. XXIX 140-141  
 Maggiori, S. XXV-XXVI 3, 175, 178, 180  
 Maggs, T.M.O'C. XXII 47, 53, 62  
 Magni, A. XXII 120, 122  
 Mahan, G.S. XIX 81  
 Mailland, F. XX 21, 88  
 Mailland, I. XX 21, 88; XXX 75  
 Mailland, R. XX 88  
 Maja, A. XVIII 3, 111  
 Mäkinen, V. XXIX 69, 75  
 Malamoud, C. XX 42, 54  
 Malaurie, J. XXII 102  
 Malauril, J. XVII 98,  
 Maler, T. XXV-XXVI 157-160  
 Malissen, B. XXV-XXVI 78  
 Mallery, G. XXI 15; XXIII 122; XXVII 16, 151, 158; XXVIII 14, 17-20, 23  
 Malloggi, M. XX 25  
 Mallon, A. XIX 63, 65, 72, 75, 81; XXVIII 114-117, 120  
 Malmer, M. XXIX 65, 75  
 Malnati, L. XVI 16, 17; XVII 4, 15, 127; XVIII 15  
 Malone, C. XXV-XXVI 166  
 Malouf, C.I. XXV-XXVI 103, 122  
 Malta, I.M. XXVIII 82, 85  
 Mamadou, B. XVII 124  
 Mamperi, A. XIX 110  
 Mancini, A. XXI 3, 85-94  
 Manfredi, V. XXVIII 3, 106-114  
 Manganelli del Fa, C. XXII 42  
 Manhire, T. XXVIII 141, 148  
 Mann, T. XXVIII 148  
 Mannoni, T. XXV-XXVI 41  
 Manolescu, S. XXII 93, 96  
 Marchello, C. XVI 135, 137  
 Marijanovic, B. XXIX 52-54  
 Marinescu-Bîlcu, S. XXX 42-43, 45  
 Maringer, J. XXX 58, 63  
 Marinska, R. XXV-XXVI 78  
 Mark, R. XXV-XXVI 3, 8; XXVIII 3, 12  
 Markham, S. XVII 89  
 Marks, A.E. XVI 165  
 Marksed, A.E. XVI 4  
 Marotta, N. XXVIII 4, 148-151  
 Marro, G. XVI 57, 66; XVII 118, 120; XXV-XXVI 148, 150, 201  
 Marsal, J. XXV-XXVI 73, 79  
 Marshack, A. XXII 86-88; XXIV 30; XXV-XXVI 63, 68, 71, 78; XXVII 40, 62; XXVIII 87, 92; XXIX 131-132  
 Marshall, L. XXII 51, 54-55  
 Maspero, A. XXIX 50, 55  
 Marstrander, S. XIX 15; XXX 47, 52, 55  
 Martin, E. XXIV 23  
 Martin, L. XXVIII 74  
 Martin, R. XVII 109, 112  
 Martine, V.I. XXIX 123  
 Martineau, L. van XXVIII 14, 17-18, 20-23  
 Martinelli, E. XVIII 3, 107-108; XIX 13  
 Martinelli, P.U. XXIX 138  
 Martinet, G. XXX 71  
 Martinez, M. XXIV 39  
 Martinez Murguía, M. XVIII 65, 73  
 Martinez Santa Olalla, J. XXX 69  
 Martirossian, A.A. XXVIII 88, 92  
 Marques Pereira, A.F. XXIII 67  
 Masao, F.T. XXII 34; XXIII 28, 30-31, 55-56, 65, 67; XXVIII 3, 10-11; XXX 79  
 Maspero, A. XXX 38  
 Massler, M. XVII 112  
 Masson, O. XIX 59, 62  
 Mata Carriazo, J. de XVIII 65, 73  
 Mateescu, C.N. XXX 43, 45  
 Matejka, L. XXVIII 23

- Mateu, J. XXX 69  
 Mathews, J.M. XXV-XXVI 123, 132  
 Mathpal, Y. XXV-XXVI 123, 126, 132  
 Matolcsi, J. XIX 104-105  
 Matos Moctezuma, E. XX 131  
 Matrosov, G.P. XVI 67  
 Matson, A.T. XXIII 20, 67  
 Matteoli, U. XXII 42  
 Matthew, W. XXVIII 17, 23  
 Matthews, J.M. XXIII 100, 108  
 Matthews, W.H. XVIII 65, 73  
 Maung Kyaw, U.K. XXIII 106  
 Mauny, R. XXX 69  
 Maupoil Pirelli, O. XXIV 117  
 Mayer, M. XXVIII 68  
 Maynard, L.M. XX 56-59, 62, 65, 67, 69, 74,  
     78, 80; XXII 83, 87-88  
 Mayr, M.K. XXV-XXVI 14, 42  
 Mazar, B. XIX 63, 81  
 Mazel, A.D. XXVIII 141, 148  
 Maziere, G. XXV-XXVI 75  
 Mazonowicz, D. XVII 7; XVIII 132  
 McBurney, C.B.M. XX 73, 80  
 McCarthy, F.D. XXV-XXVI 128, 132  
 McClure, R. XXV-XXVI 103, 122  
 McCoy, P. XXIII 69, 74-75, 90  
 McDonald, J. XXX 62-63  
 McHardy, W.J. XXII 42  
 McInnes, W. XXII 15  
 McIntosh, R. XXIII 67  
 McKee, E.H. XXII 20, 43  
 Mead, S. XX 80  
 Meade, E. XXII 15, 18, 43  
 Means, W.D. XXIII 136  
 Meauzè, P. XXII 107; XXIX 109  
 Medici, A. XXV-XXVI 312  
 Medvédov, G.I. XXIX 123  
 Meehan, B. XXX 63  
 Meggers, B.J. XXIX 157  
 Meighan, C.W. XVII 7; XXIII 79, 90  
 Mellaart, J. XVIII 64, 115-116; XIX 78, 81;  
     XX 98, 108; XXIV 44, 100, 109-110, 112;  
     XXVIII 118  
 Meller Padovani, P. XVI 3, 4, 17, 21, 53, 56,  
     57-66, 167; XVII 3, 14-15, 18, 99; XVIII 15,  
     20, 31, 44, 52; XIX 3, 13-14, 18, 49-62, 111;  
     XX 88, 93, 98; XXI 3, 124; XXV-XXVI 44,  
     201, 268; XXVIII 68; XXIX 62  
 Meluta Marin, P. XXVIII 68  
 Menager, J. XVI 48, 55; XVII 58, 59, 68, 75;  
     XXV-XXVI 42  
 Mengarelli, R. XXIII 137; XXIII 140-141  
 Menghin, O.F.A. XVII 78, 79, 80, 83, 87;  
     XXV-XXVI 14, 43  
 Menk, R. XXV-XXVI 268  
 Mentz Ribeiro, P.A. XXV-XXVI 3, 8; XXIX  
     3, 151-157  
 Mercer, S.A.B. XXIV 131  
 Mérimée, P. XVII 47  
 Merlin, M.D. XXIX 61-62  
 Merrill, W.L. XVIII 102  
 Mertens, J. XXVIII 65, 68; XXIX 62  
 Meshaï, M.I. XXIX 95  
 Messauer, S. XVIII 131  
 Messina, L. XXX 10, 19-20  
 Messmacher, M. XXIV 79, 92  
 Metraux, A. XXIII 73, 90  
 Meunie, J. XXX 69  
 Meyer, D.A. XVIII 134  
 Meyerhof, E. XVIII 4, 114-116; XIX 62, 120;  
     XX 81, 88, 98  
 Meytsar, J. XXIII 3, 8; XXVIII 113  
 Mezzena, F. XXI 117, 123; XXV-XXVI 19,  
     44; XXIX 62  
 Michaelis, H. XVIII 133  
 Michelet, D. XXIV 92  
 Micheletta, P. XVII 4, 117-119; XXIV 138, 140  
 Michelsen, K. XXI 11-12; XXX 49, 55  
 Midant-Reynaud, B. XXIV 128, 131  
 Migeod, F.W.H. XXIV 124  
 Mikkelsen, E. XXI 12  
 Milburn, M. XIX 4, 108; XXX 69  
 Miles, A.E.W. XVII 108, 112  
 Miller, L. XXII 34  
 Miller, M. XXV-XXVI 157-159  
 Miller, S.F. XXIII 67  
 Milne, D.S. XVI 117  
 Minichreiter, K. XXIX 53, 55  
 Minvielle, P. XXV-XXVI 60  
 Missaglia, M.G. XXII 3, 103-107  
 Mizium, N. XXIII 7, 8  
 Moberg, C.A. XXV-XXVI 17, 43; XXVIII 87, 92  
 Mocchi, G. XXIX 3, 7  
 Mochanov, I.A. XXI 100-101, 106  
 Modat, C. XXI 75  
 Moita de Deus, C. XXX 80  
 Molina, J. XXIV 3, 9  
 Molina, M.J. XVII 78, 84, 87  
 Molinari, C. XXIV 136  
 Møllenhus, K.R. XXX 47, 50, 55  
 Molt, P.V. XXIV 100, 112  
 Mommens, P.G. XXI 3, 10-11; XXII 3, 9  
 Moncini, V. XXV-XXVI 208  
 Mongait, A. XVI 43  
 Monod, T. XXVIII 126; XXX 69  
 Montreal, L. XXVII 160  
 Montagnari Kokelj, E. XXIX 52, 55  
 Montagnini, F. XXIII 3, 11; XXVIII 113  
 Montagu, M.F.A. XVII 106, 112  
 Montané, J. XXIV 92  
 Monteagudo García, L. XVIII 65, 67, 74  
 Monteil, V. XXX 69

- Montelius, O. XXIII 137, 141  
 Monteyne, R. XXI 84  
 Monti, F. XXVIII 151  
 Montjardin, R. XVII 74  
 Montvel-Cohen, M. XXII 108-109  
 Monzon, S. XXVIII 97  
 Moore, C.B. XXII 28, 42  
 Moore, C.D. XXVIII 135-136  
 Moore, D.R. XXVIII 141, 148  
 Moore, O.K. XXVIII 34, 42  
 Moralea Agacino, E. XXX 69  
 Moravcsik, C.A. XVI 37, 43  
 Moreau-David, J. XVII 124  
 Morel, A. XXIX 95  
 Moret, A. XXIV 131  
 Morgan, J. de XXIV 131  
 Morgan, W.T.W. XXIII 16, 67  
 Morganti, R. XVIII 3, 6  
 Mori, F. XXI 25; XXIII 62, 67; XXVII 22, 24,  
     62, 90-91; XXIX 91, 96, 100, 107, 109  
 Morintz, S. XXX 44-45  
 Morlan, R.E. XXI 97, 103, 106  
 Morozov, I. XIX 28  
 Morris, D. XXX 12, 20-21  
 Morris, E.J. XX 4, 119-128; XXV-XXVI 268  
 Morris, R.W.B. XIX 94, 108; XXIX 135, 138  
 Morrison, M. XXIII 51, 67  
 Mortelmans, G. XXI 75, 84  
 Morwood, M.J. XX 77-78, 80; XXVIII 132,  
     137; XXX 59, 63-64  
 Moscati, S. XX 51, 54  
 Moser, M. XXIV 135-136  
 Mostacci, D. XXX 3, 66  
 Mountford, C.P. XXV-XXVI 129, 132  
 Mourant, A.E. XIX 104-105  
 Mourre, J.A. XXIV 23  
 Movius, H.L.jr. XXI 106  
 Moya, J.S. XXII 46  
 Moyen, A. XXX 69  
 Mozel, I. XVIII 4, 114-116  
 Mtury, A. XXIII 65  
 Mubroto, B. XXX 64  
 Mueller, W. XXII 108-109  
 Muessig, H. XXII 46  
 Müller, J. XXIX 52, 55  
 Müller-Beck, H.J. XXI 96, 106  
 Müller-Karpe, H. XVIII 112, 114; XXIII 140-  
     141; XXIV 14  
 Mulloy, W. XXIII 74; XXV-XXVI 99, 116, 122  
 Mulvaney, D.J. XXII 83, 88; XXV-XXVI 129  
 Munday, C.F. XVI 166  
 Munkácsi, B. XVI 43  
 Munn, N.D. XXX 61, 63  
 Munnikendam, R.A. XIX 100  
 Muraru, A. XXII 96  
 Murphy, J.W. XIX 81  
 Murray, A. XXX 64  
 Murray Childs, G. XXX 80  
 Murrell, P. XXV-XXVI 3, 8-9  
 Muzzolini, A. XXIX 79, 88, 96, 109; XXX 69  
 Myers, F. XVII 7  
 Myers, H.B. XXII 18, 42  
 Myers, R.M. XIX 99-100; XXII 19, 43, 46
- N**.....
- Naber, F.B. XXV-XXVI 78  
 Nagyfalusy, L. XVI 43  
 Nardella, F. XXII 124  
 Narr, K.J. XXIV 30  
 Nash, T.A.M. XXIII 26, 67  
 Nasir, A.H. XXIII 100; XXV-XXVI 125, 132  
 Naumann, I.D. XXVIII 135, 137; XXX 64  
 Nava, M.L. XXVIII 59, 68; XXIX 57, 62  
 Neagu, M. XXX 42, 45  
 Needham, R. XXVIII 40, 42  
 Needler, W. XXIV 131  
 Negrino, F. XXX 37  
 Negro, G. XXIX 77-78, 87-88, 90, 92, 95  
 Neisser, U. XXX 7, 21  
 Nelh, G. XVII 118, 119, 120  
 Nelson, C.M. XXIII 20, 67-68  
 Nelson, D.E. XXX 62-63  
 Nelson, K. XXX 18-19, 21  
 Nenni, P. XVII 6  
 Nenquin, J. XXI 75  
 Neumark, M. XIX 120; XX 88  
 Neumayer, E. XXII 3, 67-82  
 Neuville, R. XIX 81; XXVIII 114, 120  
 Nevermann, H. XXII 107  
 Newberry, P.E. XXIV 132  
 Newcomb, W.W. jr. XVIII 94, 102  
 Newman, E. XXV-XXVI 3, 8; XXVIII 3, 12  
 Newman, T.M. XXIV 122-124  
 Nica, M. XXX 41, 43, 46  
 Nicola, G. XVI 146-147  
 Nicosia, F. XX 20  
 Nielsen, E. XXIII 104, 108  
 Nilo, L. XXI 9  
 Nisbet, G. XVII 100  
 Nisbet R. XVII 14, 100, 102; XX 20, 120;  
     XXIX 54; XXX 25, 38  
 Nisi, D. XX 118; XXX 37  
 Nitu, A. XXX 46  
 Nobbs, M.F. XXX 59, 63  
 Noble, W. XXX 58, 63  
 Nordbladh, J. XXVII 160  
 Norris, E. XVI 37, 43  
 North, R. XIX 65, 72, 81; XXVIII 114-120  
 Nougier, L.R. XVII 78; XXIX 123  
 Nowak, H. XXX 70  
 Nuñez Jiménez, A. XIX 83, 94, 96; XXIII 3,  
     123-132; XXVII 153, 159

- Nussbaum, E. XXV-XXVI 3, 11; XXVIII 113; XXIX 3, 9
- O**.....
- Obermaier, H. XVII 78; XXI 16, 71; XXIV 36; XXVII 16; XXVIII 38, 41
- Obermaier, U. XXVII 114
- Occhiolini, C. XVI 141, 147
- Ochsenius, O. XXI 106
- O'Connell, J.F. XXV-XXVI 127, 132
- O'Connor, S. XXX 59, 64
- Octobon, C. XVII 47, 75
- Octobon, F.C.E. XVI 45, 56; XXV-XXVI 20, 44, 197, 268
- Odak, O. XXIII 20, 65, 67; XXIV 3, 69-78
- Oded, L. XXIV 117
- Odetti, G. XVI 4, 140; XXIX 140-141
- Odner, K. XXIII 28, 56, 67
- Officer, K. XXX 63
- Ogden, J. XXVIII 41; XXIX 131
- O'Kelly, C. XVI 56; XXV-XXVI 44
- O'Kelly, M.J. XVI 47, 56; XXV-XXVI 44
- Okladnikov, A.P. XVI 45, 53, 56; XVII 89, 98; XXI 25; XXV-XXVI 44, 86, 140; XXVII 25, 62; XXVIII 88, 90-92; XXIX 148, 150
- Oklandikova, E.A. XXVIII 90, 92
- Ojonen, S. XVI 155
- Ola'h, G.M. XXIV 136
- Olami, J. XX 98
- Oldjas, S. XVI 43
- Olivera, O.R. de XXVII 104, 115
- Olivieri, L. XVII 4, 116; XXIV 3, 137-140
- Olivieri, M. XXV-XXVI 3, 173, 211, 214, 249, 263-268
- Olley, J.
- Ollier, C.D. XXII 24, 43; XXV-XXVI 235, 268
- Olsen, N.H. XXVIII 141, 143, 148
- Olson, D.R. XXX 18-19, 21
- Olver, R.R. XXX 20
- Omnés, J. XXV-XXVI 60, 65-66, 74, 78; XXIX 128, 132
- Oosthuizen, G.C. XIX 15; XXIII 67
- Oppenheim, A.L. XVI 43
- Orban, A. XVI 39, 43
- Orellama, R.T. XXIV 79, 92
- Orial, G. XXV-XXVI 73
- Orloff, N. XXVIII 3, 93-97; XXIX 109
- Orpen, J.M. XXI 74; XXII 51, 62
- Ortiz, A. XXVIII 17, 22-23
- Ortner, D. XXX 70
- Ortner, S. XXX 70
- Ory, J. XIX 66, 82
- Oster, G. XVIII 100, 102; XIX 95-96
- Otte, M. XXIX 3, 10
- Ottemann, J. XXII 23, 38
- Ottenberg, S. XXIV 123-124
- Over, W.H. XXV-XXVI 99 116, 122
- Owen, W.E. XXIV 69; XXIX 130
- P**.....
- Pacheco, H. XXVII 118
- Padányi, V. XVI 37, 43
- Padro, J. XXIV 39
- Pagani, G. XXII 126
- Pager, H. XXII 50-51, 54, 62; XXIII 67; XXIV 98; XXVII 116
- Pailhaugue, N. XXV-XXVI 78
- Paini, L. XVII 3, 6
- Palau Martin, M. XXII 107
- Palazzi, P.D. XVII 3, 5
- Pales, L. XXV-XXVI 65, 68, 78; XXVIII 38, 42
- Palma, E. XXV-XXVI 157
- Panigada, O. XXVIII 102
- Pankrushev, G.A. XIX 43, 48; XXIV 58, 60, 62, 67-68
- Pannoux, P. XVII 73
- Papadaki, S.P. XXIX 61-62
- Paquier, Y. XVII 15; XX 19
- Parent, M. XXI 9
- Parkington, J. XXVIII 148
- Parkman, E.B. XXX 59, 64
- Parodi, A. XXIV 139-140
- Parson, E.C. XXVIII 17, 23
- Parvan, N. XXV-XXVI 44
- Pasian, T. XXX 20
- Pasotti, M. XXII 120, 122
- Passek, T.S. XXX 42, 46
- Pastorino, M.V. XXIX 140-141
- Patay, P. XXX 43, 46
- Patou, M. XXV-XXVI 71
- Patte, E. XXIX 120, 123
- Patterson, A.L. XXVIII 141, 148
- Patterson-Rudolph, C. XXVII 62; XXVIII 3, 13-24
- Paul, I. XXX 43, 46
- Paula, F.L. XXVIII 82, 85
- Pautreau, J.P. XVII 118, 120
- Pavlovic, M. XXIX 53, 55
- Pearson, C. XXII 23, 43; XXVIII 133, 137
- Pedersen, A. XVII 78, 84, 87
- Pederson, A. XXII 30, 43
- Pedini, M. XVIII 20
- Pedretti, G. XXI 113, 115-116
- Pedrotti, A. XXIX 62
- Pelfini, M. XXX 37
- Pelih, G.J. XVI 43
- Pellegratti, P. XXX 23, 27, 30, 38
- Pellegrini, G.B. XVII 116; XXI 85, 94
- Pellegrini, M. XXIX 8
- Pellicer, M. XXX 70

- Pellisier, E. XXV-XXVI 42  
 Peluffo, N. XXIX 3, 10  
 Peña Santos, A. de la XVIII 3, 65-74  
 Penez, D. XIX 109  
 Penez, J. XIX 109  
 Pennetta, L. XXVIII 57, 68; XXX 65-66  
 Pentikäinen, J.Y. XXIX 71, 75  
 Pequart, S.J. XVII 76  
 Pereira da Silva, M. XXVIII 97  
 Perz, H. XXX 68  
 Pericot, L. XXVII 8  
 Pericot Garcia, L. XXII 107; XXIX 110; XXX 70  
 Perini, M. XXV-XXVI 268  
 Perini, R. XVI 135, 138, 147  
 Perlès, C. XXV-XXVI 247, 268  
 Perlov, B. XVI 39, 43  
 Permondo Pagan, D. XXIII 132  
 Pernier, L. XXIII 137, 141  
 Peroni, R. XVII 112, 113; XVIII 107-108; XXV-XXVI 291; XXIX 138  
 Perret, M. XXX 70  
 Perrot, J. XXV-XXVI 160; XVIII 57, 58, 59, 64; XIX 63, 65-66, 70, 72, 74-78, 82; XX 81, 98-99, 108  
 Pessina, A. XXIX 52, 55  
 Pestalozza, U. XIX 59, 62  
 Petchenik, B.B. XXIV 107, 112  
 Peters, K. XXIII 25  
 Petersen, K.D. XXV-XXVI 119-120, 122  
 Petersen, T. XXX 47, 52, 55  
 Petrella, L. XX 20  
 Petrescu-Dîmbovita, M. XXX 41, 44, 46  
 Petrie, W.M.F. XXIV 132  
 Pétrine, V.T. XXIX 3, 111-124  
 Petrov, K. XIX 28  
 Pettazzoni, R. XX 35, 54  
 Pettinato, G. XVI 43  
 Pettipas, L. XXII 23-24, 43  
 Pettjoh, F.G. XXX 65-66  
 Peyrolles, D. XXV-XXVI 42  
 Peyrony, D. XXX 59, 64  
 Pfeiffer, I. XXIX 121, 123  
 Pfeiffer, J.E. XXIX 127, 131-132; XXX 76, 79  
 Phillips, E.S. XXV-XXVI 140  
 Phillips, F.C. XXIII 134, 136  
 Phillipson, D.W. XXIII 67; XXIV 69, 75, 78  
 Piacenti, F. XXII 42  
 Piaget, J. XXIV 101, 112  
 Piantelli, M. XX 3, 33-54; XXII 112, 116; XXV-XXVI 13, 44  
 Piazza, M.G. XVII 100, 105  
 Picard, Ch. XXV-XXVI 21, 44  
 Picasso, P. XXVII 40  
 Pigolotti, F. XXVIII 102  
 Piggott, S. XVI 49, 51, 56; XXV-XXVI 19, 22, 44  
 Pina, H.L. XVIII 75, 88  
 Pinho Monteiro, J. XVII 16; XVIII 3, 75-88; XXV-XXVI 32, 44  
 Pinto Bezerra, F.C. XXIX 157  
 Piovan, C. XXIX 138  
 Piovanelli, G. XXIV 117  
 Pirelli, M. XVIII 21; XX 21, 88  
 Pirelli, O. XIX 14, 111; XX 21, 88  
 Pirelli, P. XIX 14, 111  
 Pitti, C. XVIII 112, 114  
 Planina, T. XVIII 131  
 Plassard, J. XXV-XXVI 75  
 Plath, J. XXVIII 34, 42  
 Plenderleith, H.J. XVIII 131  
 Plénier, A. XXV-XXVI 60, 78  
 Pobeda, M. XXV-XXVI 67, 78  
 Poe, A. XXX 3, 6  
 Poggiani Keller, R. XXV-XXVI 178, 196, 203, 234, 236, 254, 257, 268; XXX 25, 28, 38  
 Pogna, D. XXVIII 102  
 Pogrányi, N.F. XVI 43  
 Pohjakallio, L. XVI 149, 155, 156  
 Pohorecky, Z. XVIII 133; XXII 23, 43  
 Pons, A. XXX 70  
 Poole, J.H. XXIX 92, 96  
 Poplin, F. XXV-XXVI 69, 78  
 Porcar, J. XXVII 106  
 Porphyrogenitos, K. XVI 37, 43  
 Porsche, A. XXV-XXVI 99, 115, 121-122  
 Porte, J.L. XXV-XXVI 60  
 Porter, S. XXVIII 25  
 Posnansky, M. XXIII 20, 67-68  
 Potter, T.W. XVI 133,  
 Powell, T.G.E. XIX 96; XXV-XXVI 35, 44  
 Pozzi, A. XXIX 3, 134-138  
 Prades, H. XVII 76  
 Prato, E. XXIV 137  
 Prats, G. XXVII 113, 115  
 Prausnitz, M.W. XX 98  
 Prelorenzo, F. XXX 65  
 Preobrazhensky, V.S. XVIII 131  
 Prestipino, C. XIX 3; XXIV 137, 140  
 Price, D.M. XXX 63  
 Priddy, D. XX 120  
 Prince, R.I.T. XVI 110  
 Pringle, J.K. XXIII 122; XXV-XXVI 121  
 Pritchard, J.B. XX 50, 54; XXIX 88  
 Priuli, A. XXIX 138  
 Proppe, V.I. XXIX 121, 123  
 Prosdocimi, A.L. XVII 116; XXI 85, 94  
 Prosdocimi, A.M. XXI 86, 88, 90, 92, 94  
 Proskouriakoff, T. XXV-XXVI 160  
 Prost, M.T. XXX 71  
 Prous, A. XXVIII 3, 75-86

- Prudhomme, S. XXV-XXVI 52, 76  
 Puglisi, S.M. XVI 134, 138; XVIII 107-108;  
     XXIII 140-141  
 Puigadeu, O. XXX 70
- Q**
- Quijada-Hernandez, A. XXIV 79, 92  
 Quillian, M.R. XXX 19, 21  
 Quinn, H.M. XVIII 133  
 Quiroz-Martinez, R. XXV-XXVI 156-157
- R**
- Rachad, M. XXVIII 3, 8-9  
 Raidl, A. XXIII 65  
 Radmilli, A.M. XVI 134, 138, 141, 147; XVII  
     128, 129, 131; XX 119  
 Radt, W. XXVIII 9  
 Raines, T.W. XXV-XXVI 150, 156-157  
 Rainey, E.G. XVII 98  
 Rajnovich, G. XXII 23, 37, 43  
 Ramos, M. XXI 75, 84; XXX 84  
 Ramos, R. XXIV 39  
 Ramqvist, P.H. XXIX 71, 73, 75  
 Randolph, J.E. XXV-XXVI 103, 122  
 Rao, N. XVI 18  
 Raphael, M. XXVII 85, 159  
 Rapu, S. XXIII 75  
 Rauhala, P. XVI 156  
 Raut, O. XXX 42, 45  
 Ravdonikas, V.I. XVI 67, 76, 77, 86; XIX 28,  
     32-33, 35-36, 39, 44, 48; XXIV 45, 50;  
     XXVIII 89, 92  
 Rawlings, R.L. XXIII 100  
 Rawlinson, H.C. XVI 35, 37, 43  
 Rawson, P. XX 36, 39, 41, 43, 54  
 Raymaekers, P. XXI 84; XXX 84  
 Raynal, J.-P. XXV-XXVI 49, 75, 78  
 Reales, J.M. XXVIII 3, 12  
 Réau, L. XVII 119, 120  
 Reavis, J.L. XXIII 102, 107  
 Redinha, J. XXX 80, 82, 84  
 Reed, I. XXIII 136  
 Refrew, C. XXV-XXVI 165  
 Reich, Y. XIX 81  
 Reichel-Dolmatoff, G. XVIII 98, 100, 102;  
     XIX 83, 93-96; XXIX 62, 64  
 Reid, P.C.S. XVIII 132  
 Reimo, M. XXI 113  
 Reinach, S. XVII 78  
 Reine, M. XXX 68, 70  
 Reini, F. XVII 89  
 Renaud, E.B. XXV-XXVI 99, 122  
 Renault, P. XXV-XXVI 68, 77-78  
 Renou, L. XXII 116  
 Renouf, M. XXVIII 44, 55  
 Renshaw-Beauchamp, R.B. XVI 3, 7-8
- Rericot, L. XXVII 87  
 Resch, W.F.E. XXVII 96, 159  
 Restrepo, V.P. XIX 83, 96  
 Rey, J. XXVIII 27  
 Reyes, J.M. XXV-XXVI 155, 157  
 Rhotert, H. XXV-XXVI 160; XXVII 121, 159;  
     XXIX 19, 47  
 Ribeiro, L. XVIII 83, 85, 88  
 Ribeiro, M.B. XXVIII 85  
 Riboli, P. XX 19; XXVIII 102  
 Rice, P.C. XXVIII 141, 148  
 Ricchiardi, P. XVII 120; XXIX 135, 138  
 Ricci, F. XXIX 134, 138  
 Richardson, B.A. XXII 29, 43  
 Richardson, J.L. XXIII 66  
 Ride, W.D.L. XVI 95, 110  
 Riegel, A. XVII 77  
 Ries, J. XVI 18; XIX 15  
 Rijsson, B.V. XXVIII 148  
 Rippol Perello, E. XXIV 37; XXVIII 38-39,  
     42; XXIX 110  
 Risco, V. XVIII 65, 74  
 Rittatore, F. XVII 111; XX 128  
 Ritter, D.W. XVII 7; XVIII 97, 102; XXI 55  
 Ritter, E.W. XVIII 97, 102; XXII 23-24, 43  
 Rivadossi, G.F. XXV-XXVI 194, 301, 321  
 Rivenq, C. XXV-XXVI 78  
 Rivero de la Calle, M. XXIII 132  
 Rivett, L. XXII 32, 43  
 Rivetta, G. XVII 118, 120  
 Robbins, L.H. XXIII 20, 42, 68; XXIV 69, 78  
 Robert, R. XXV-XXVI 78  
 Roberts, R.G. XXX 57, 59, 64  
 Robinson, A.H. XXIV 107, 112  
 Rodee, H.D. XXV-XXVI 119, 122  
 Rodrigue, A. XXX 3, 67-72  
 Rodriguez, F. XXIV 92  
 Rodriguez, G. XVII 47, 58, 67, 73, 76  
 Rodriguez Casal, A. XVIII 68, 73  
 Roeder, J. XXIII 101, 107-108; XXV-XXVI  
     131-132  
 Roggero, R. XVII 118, 119, 120  
 Rogotchev, A.N. XXIX 118, 123  
 Rogowski, F. XXI 116-117  
 Roiter, F. XVIII 115-116  
 Roman, P. XXX 44-45  
 Rosch, E. XXX 21  
 Rosco, L. XIX 109  
 Rosenberg, B.H. XXVIII 141, 148  
 Rosenberger, B. XXX 70  
 Rosenfeld, A. XXIV 14; XXV-XXVI 68, 78  
 Roset, J.P. XIX 108  
 Rosetti, D.V. XXX 43, 46  
 Rosi, M. XVIII 3, 111  
 Roska, M. XVI 43; XXX 42, 46  
 Rossi, M. XVII 100, 117-119; XXIV 138, 140

- Rosskopf, C. XXV-XXVI 186, 198, 268  
 Roth, W. XVIII 68, 74  
 Rothenberg, B. XIX 63, 82; XXIX 32, 47  
 Rouch, P. XXV-XXVI 60, 78  
 Roudil, J.L. XVI 48, 55, 74; XXV-XXVI 32, 42, 78  
 Rouse, I. XXI 101, 106,  
 Rousseau, M. XXV-XXVI 69, 78  
 Rousselot, A. XXV-XXVI 46, 53, 56, 64, 67-68, 78  
 Routledge, K. XXIII 69, 73, 90  
 Rouzaud, F. XXV-XXVI 68, 79  
 Roveri, E. XXV-XXVI 183, 200, 268  
 Roy, C. XVIII 116  
 Rozo, D. XIX 83, 96  
 Rozoy, J.C. XVII 73, 76  
 Rudenko, S.I. XVII 89, 98  
 Rudner, I. XXIII 68  
 Rudner, J. XVI 156, 157, 160; XXIII 58, 68  
 Ruffino, R. XXIII 3, 8; XXVIII 113  
 Ruhlmann, A. XXX 71  
 Ruschi, F. XVI 139  
 Ruspoli, M. XXV-XXVI 45, 71  
 Russi, V. XXII 4, 122-124  
 Russo, P. XXX 70-71  
 Ruth, A. XXX 3, 6  
 Rygh, K. XXX 47, 52, 55
- S.....**
- Saadi, A. XIX 109  
 Saarnisto, M. XVI 155; XXIX 72, 75  
 Sacchi, D. XXIV 23; XXV-XXVI 60, 62  
 Saez Martin, B. XXX 71  
 Safian, P.G. XXVIII 92  
 Saflund, G. XVII 112, 113  
 Sahly, A. XXIV 16, 30, 36  
 Saint-Blanquat, H. de XXV-XXVI 79  
 Saint-Mathurin, S. de XXV-XXVI 76  
 Saitoti Tepilit, O. XXIX 94, 96  
 Sajnovics, J. XVI 40, 43  
 Sala, B. XX 119  
 Sala, U. XX 20  
 Salinas, A. XXV-XXVI 150  
 Saller, K. XVII 109, 112  
 Salmony, A. XXV-XXVI 87, 98  
 Salzani, L. XXV-XXVI 267, 268  
 Samorini, G. XXIII 3, 14; XXIV 3, 132-136; XXV-XXVI 3, 147-150; XXVII 29, 89, 159; XXVIII 3, 68, 97-101; XXIX 7, 61-62, 64, 103-104, 110  
 Sanchez Martinez, F. XXI 104-105  
 Sanesi, G. XXV-XXVI 268  
 San Nicolas, M. XXIV 39  
 Sansoni, U. XVI 18; XVII 14-15; XVIII 3, 14, 15, 21, 31-52; XIX 3-4, 13-15, 18, 101-103, 109-110, 111; XX 3, 19, 21, 24, 109-112; XXI 55; XXII 4, 126-129; XXVIII 3, 101-103; XXIX 3, 97-110, 133-134  
 Sansores, W.B. XXV-XXVI 160  
 Santacroce, A. XVII 118, 120  
 Santos, J.R. jr. dos XXIII 68  
 San Valero, J. XXIV 23  
 Sarradet, M. XXV-XXVI 79; XXVII 86, 159, 160  
 Sartorelli, A. XVII 114  
 Sarvas, P. XVI 148-151, 155-156; XXIX 71, 75  
 Sassoon, H. XXIII 23, 27, 42, 68  
 Saussure, F. de XX 72; XXVIII 94  
 Sauter, M.R. XXV-XXVI 72  
 Sauvet, G. XXIV 15, 23; XXV-XXVI 67, 78  
 Sauvet, S. XXIV 15, 23; XXV-XXVI 67, 78  
 Savatteri, R. XIX 14, 120; XX 88  
 Savignoni, L. XXIII 137, 141  
 Savvatéev Yu.A. XVI 4, 67-86; XIX 3, 27-48; XXIV 3, 45-68; XXVIII 56, 89, 92  
 Savvateyev, J.A. XXIX 65, 73, 75  
 Savu, A. XXII 89, 97  
 Sayce, A.H. XVI 40, 43  
 Sayers, E.F. XXIV 122  
 Scaglia, R. XX 25  
 Scaife, R. XXX 31, 33, 38  
 Scaramellini, G. XVI 138  
 Scarani, R. XVII 4, 112-113  
 Schaafsma, P. XVIII 132; XXIV 79, 90-92; XXV-XXVI 106, 115, 122; XXVIII 13, 23, 141, 148  
 Schaeffer, C.F.A. XVIII 57, 61, 64  
 Scharrff, J. XXIV 132  
 Scherz, E.R. XVI 4, 167  
 Schiavinato, G. XVI 133  
 Schiffer, M.B. XX 122, 128  
 Schiffmann, R.A. XVIII 134  
 Schlabbach, J. XXVIII 3, 10  
 Schmandt-Besserat, D. XVIII 57, 64  
 Schmitz, P.I. XXVIII 85  
 Schobinger, J. XVII 78, 82, 87; XXVII 32, 62, 76, 159-160  
 Schoolcraft, H.R. XXII 15; XXVIII 14, 23  
 Schoonraad, M. XXIV 98  
 Schour, I. XVII 108, 112  
 Schroller, H. XXX 43, 46  
 Schweinfurth, G. XXIV 127, 131  
 Scogings, D.A. XXII 32, 43  
 Scott, J.H. XVII 106, 112  
 Scott, L. XXII 39; XXIII 66; XXVIII 145  
 Scott, M.L. XXII 32, 43  
 Scurti, J.C. XXIV 136  
 Sealy, J. XXII 62  
 Searight, S. XXX 71  
 Seaver, J. XXIII 75  
 Sebeok, T. XXVIII 23  
 Secoy, F. XXV-XXVI 118, 122  
 Secrist, K.G. XXV-XXVI 116, 122

- Seefelder, M. XXVIII 65-66, 68; XXIX 61, 63  
 Sefton, C. XXVIII 135, 137  
 Segerstrom, K. XXV-XXVI 155, 157  
 Seglie, D. XVII 118-120; XXIX 135, 138  
 Segy, L. XXII 107; XXIX 110  
 Sellin, E. XIX 55, 62  
 Seltman, C. XVIII 68, 74  
 Semper, G. XVII 77  
 Senès, H. XIX 81  
 Senones, M. XXX 70  
 Sergeev, D.A. XVII 98  
 Sergestrom, K. XXV-XXVI 156-157  
 Sergheiev, D.A. XVII 89  
 Serrao, E.C. XVIII 84  
 Servelle, C. XXV-XXVI 73  
 Servello, A.F. XVI 166  
 Sethe, K. XXIV 128, 131  
 Seton, E.T. XXVIII 14, 23  
 Shabert, T. XXIX 3, 10  
 Shaizhin, N. XIX 28  
 Shakespeare, W. XXII 100; XXIX 130  
 Shanlin, G. XXV-XXVI 133  
 Sharpe, C.E. XXII 83, 88  
 Sharpe, K.J. XXII 83, 88,  
 Shee, E. XXVIII 86, 88,  
 Shephard, A. XXVIII 23  
 Shi, Z.J. XXV-XXVI 3, 7  
 Shidlovski, A. XIX 28  
 Shiffman, R.A. XVIII 133  
 Shiloh, Y. XVII 3, 14, 16, 29-46; XVIII 15;  
     XX 21  
 Shinnamom, F. XXVIII 4, 137-140  
 Shirokov, J.A. XVII 93  
 Shnitger, B. XIX 28  
 Short, J.M. XXII 32, 43  
 Shorter, A.E.M. XXIII 68  
 Shumate, M. XXV-XXVI 106, 122  
 Shved, P. XIX 27, 48  
 Sibelius, J. XVI 148  
 Sicard, H. de XVIII 65, 74  
 Sicher, H. XVII 111  
 Siegel, R.K. XXIX 127, 132  
 Sierra, L. XXVII 71, 87; XXVIII 38, 41  
 Sieveking, A. XXV-XXVI 79  
 Silva, G.R. XXVIII 85  
 Simoes de Abreu, M.E. XIX 3, 13, 101-103;  
     XX 3, 19, 109-112; XXI 3, 107-112  
 Simoneau, A. XXX 67, 71  
 Simonnet, G. XVIII 113-114  
 Simonnet, R. XXV-XXVI 64, 66, 74, 79  
 Simonsen, B. XVIII 133; XXII 23, 43  
 Simonsen, P. XXI 3, 11-12; XXIV 109, 112;  
     XXVIII 44, 56  
 Singer, R. XXIII 68  
 Singh, P. XVI 4, 168  
 Sini, S. XXV-XXVI 3, 9-10; XXVIII 113  
 Sitter, B. XXV-XXVI 72  
 Skelly, M. XXVIII 23  
 Skyvington, W. XXIX 3, 10  
 Slattery, D.J.G. XXVIII 120-123; XXIX 34, 47  
 Sloan, J. XVII 100  
 Sluga Messina, G. XVI 63, 66; XXVIII 6, 103,  
     106  
 Smith, A.B. XXIX 110  
 Smith, C. XXII 16  
 Smith, G. XXII 12  
 Smith, H.I. XXII 15, 43  
 Smith, L.A. XXVII 32  
 Smith, M.A. XXX 64  
 Smith, N.W. XXIX 131-132  
 Smith, P. XIX 81  
 Smith, P.E.L. XXVII 99  
 Smits, L.G.A. XXII 23, 43, 50, 62; XXIV 3,  
     93-98; XXVII 62, 117, 160; XXVIII 133  
 Snorri, S. XX 47-48  
 Snow, D.R. XVIII 97, 102  
 Sobrino Buhigas, R. XVIII 65, 67, 74  
 Sobrino Lorenzo-Ruza, R. XVIII 65-67, 69, 74  
 Socas, M. XXX 68  
 Soeiro, M.T. XXIV 23  
 Sofaer, A.P. XVII 7  
 Soffredi, A. XVIII 111  
 Soggin, J.A. XXIII 3, 8-9; XXVIII 3, 8, 113  
 Sognnes, K. XXI 11-12; XXIII 3, 133-136;  
     XXVII 160; XXX 3, 47-56  
 Sola, M.E.C. XXVIII 85  
 Soleilhavoup, F. XXII 16, 22, 34, 43; XXIV 3,  
     7-8; XXV-XXVI 61, 71-75; XXVIII 3, 124-6  
 Somavilla, J.F. XXII 26, 29, 43  
 Someki, A. XXII 108-109  
 Sondaar, P.Y. XXX 58, 64  
 Sonzogni, R. XXV-XXVI 208  
 Soper, R.C. XXIII 20, 68; XXIV 69, 78  
 Sosnovkine, I.N. XXIX 123  
 Soustelle, J. XXV-XXVI 157  
 Southon, J. XXX 63  
 Souville, G. XXV-XXVI 44; XXX 71  
 Sowers, T.C. XXV-XXVI 99, 122  
 Spallanzani, L. XXIX 7  
 Spanhi, J.C. XXIV 121  
 Spassky, G. XIX 27  
 Speck, F. XXVIII 34, 42  
 Speirs, R.H. XXVIII 23  
 Speiser, E.A. XVI 43  
 Spéranski, A.I. XXVIII 90, 92  
 Spindler, K. XVII 69, 76; XXV-XXVI 43  
 Spiro, M. XXVIII 40, 42  
 Spiteris, T. 55, 62  
 Spitsyn, A. XIX 28  
 Spurling, B. XXII 23, 42  
 Squaratti, V. XVI 4, 121-133; XVII 14, 18,  
     105; XVIII 15, 16, 21

- Srejovic, D. XVI 39, 45, 46, 56; XXV-XXVI 39, 44  
 Staber, I. XXIII 104, 106  
 Stacul, G. XVIII 108  
 Stalio, B. XXIX 53, 55  
 Starnini, E. XXIX 54  
 Stasack, E. XXVII 141, 158  
 Steenkamp, C. XXII 59  
 Stefanaggi, M. XXV-XXVI 73  
 Steffé, G. XXIX 54  
 Stehberg, R. XXI 9; XXII 3, 13  
 Steinbring, J. XVII 7; XVIII 132-134; XXV-XXVI 3, 8  
 Steinbring, S. XVIII 133  
 Stekelis, M. XVIII 55, 64; XIX 63, 82, 127  
 Stendal, K. XXV-XXVI 23  
 Steward, J.H. XVIII 89, 103; XXIII 122; XXIV 100, 112  
 Steward, T.D. XVI 5; XVII 106, 112  
 Stoddart, S. XXV-XXVI 166  
 Stoffel's, J. XVIII 134  
 Stokoe, W.C. jr. XXVIII 23  
 Stolyar, A.D. XVI 86; XIX 28, 41, 44-45  
 Stordeur-Yedid, D. XVII 124; XVIII 53, 64  
 Storner, B. XXIV 117  
 Stow, G.W. XXI 74  
 Strecker, M. XX 4, 129-131  
 Street, F.A. XXIII 66  
 Striccoli, R. XXX 3, 65-66  
 Strieder, K.H. XXVII 96, 159; XXIX 110  
 Strommenger, E. XXIX 148, 150  
 Strouhal, E. XVIII 62, 64  
 Stuart, D.R. XXII 30, 43; XXV-XXVI 157  
 Stuckenrath, R. XXII 39; XXIII 66; XXVIII 145  
 Subhadradis Diskul, M.C. XXIII 107  
 Suet, P.E. XIX 109  
 Sukenik, E.L. XIX 63, 82  
 Suleimonov, O. XVI 43  
 Sullivan, A.P. XX 128  
 Sullivan, K.M. XXII 23, 43  
 Sullivan, S. XXVIII 137  
 Sümeghy, V. XVIII 69, 74  
 Summerhayes, G. XX 80  
 Sundstrom, L. XXV-XXVI 99, 111, 115, 120-2  
 Süss, E. XXI 87, 89, 94  
 Sussman, V. XIX 66, 82  
 Sutcliffe, M.O. XXII 62  
 Sutherland, K. XVII 7  
 Sutton, J.E.G. XXIII 42, 68; XXIV 69, 78  
 Swartz, B.K. jr. XX 3, 8; XXII 30, 46; XXVIII 19, 23  
 Swauger, J.L. XVII 3, 6; XVIII 132  
 Sweetman, P.W. XXII 46  
 Swift, J. XXII 100  
 Syers, H.C. XXIII 99  
 Syers, J.K. XXII 26, 46  
 Symons, B.B. XVII 112  
 Széchenyi, C. XVI 40  
**T** .....  
 Taavitsainen, J.P. XVI 4, 148-156; XXIX 66, 75  
 Tabanelli, M. XVIII 6  
 Taboada Chivite, J. XVIII 66  
 Taçon, N.B. XXV-XXVI 132  
 Taçon, P.S.C. XXV-XXVI 126-127, 131-132  
 Tadimor, M. XIX 70, 81  
 Taffanel, J. XVII 120  
 Taffanel, O. XVII 120  
 Tagliacozzo, A. XXVIII 7; XXX 28, 38  
 Tallgren, A.M. XVI 45, 56; XIX 28; XXV-XXVI 20, 44  
 Tanda, P. XX 20  
 Tang, H. XXIX 3, 146-151  
 Taramelli, A. XVII 112, 113  
 Taramelli, T. XXIX 7  
 Tardy, E. XXV-XXVI 48  
 Tardy, Y. XXV-XXVI 48  
 Tarrete, M. XVII 76  
 Tarrit, L. XXX 72  
 Tart, C.T. XXV-XXVI 150  
 Tassara, C. XX 120  
 Tassé, G. XVI 139-140; XVIII 132; XXII 19, 46  
 Tassin de Saint-Péreuse, M. XXVIII 38, 42  
 Taylor, G. XVII 111  
 Taylor, J.M. XVIII 133; XIX 99-100; XXII 19, 21, 23, 43, 46, 59  
 Tchernov, E. XVI 161, 166  
 Tchirkina, S.V. XXIX 123  
 Tchtchenov, I.M. XXV-XXVI 44  
 Tchudi, J. XXVII 83  
 Teen Raa, E. XXIII 68  
 Tein, T.S. XVII 93  
 Teissier, E. XVII 76  
 Teit, J. XVIII 96, 100, 103; XXII 15, 46; XXV-XXVI 103, 122  
 Teleghi, J. XVI 40, 43  
 Ten Raa, W.F.E.R. XXX 79  
 Teodorescu, V. XXX 41, 46  
 Terjék, J. XVI 40, 44  
 Tessier, P. XXI 75, 81, 83  
 Testa, C. XXIX 12  
 Tezak-Gregl, T. XXIX 52, 55  
 Thibault, A. XXI 95, 105  
 Thibault, C. XXV-XXVI 68, 79  
 Thomad, D.H. XXII 20, 43  
 Thomas, H. XVII 126  
 Thomas, J.J. XVII 7  
 Thomas Marshall, E. XXII 54  
 Thorn, A. XXVIII 136-137

- Thrower, N.J.W. XXIV 99, 112  
 Tian, X. XXV-XXVI 138  
 Tibiletti Bruno, M.G. XXI 85, 92-94  
 Tilak, B.G. XXII 110, 116  
 Tillet, T. XXIX 95  
 Timofeeva, N.K. XVI 45, 53, 56; XXV-XXVI 43  
 Timofiev, B.V. XVI 112  
 Tindale, N.B. XXV-XXVI 126, 129, 132  
 Tiné, S. XVI 22, 30, 136, 138; XX 3, 99-108;  
     XXVIII 68  
 Tine' Bertocchi, F. XXVIII 68  
 Titenko, G.T. XXV-XXVI 44  
 Titunik, I.R. XXVIII 23  
 Tizzoni, M. XVI 141; XXIX 140-141  
 Tobler, A.J. XXIV 100, 112  
 Toboada Chivite, J. XVIII 74  
 Todd, I. XX 103, 108  
 Todorova-Simeinova, H XXV-XXVI 38, 44  
 Tolmachev, V.J. XXIX 118, 123  
 Tompkins, W. XXVIII 14, 18-19, 23  
 Tonelli, L. XX 118; XXX 37  
 Tongue, M.H. XXVII 132  
 Tontcheva, G. XXV-XXVI 38, 44  
 Topper, U. XXX 72  
 Torrano Ribeiro, C. XXIX 3, 151-157  
 Torre, F. XXII 10  
 Torsteinsen, A. XXIV 117  
 Tournay, R.J. XXIII 3, 9; XXVIII 113  
 Tournier, B. XVII 69  
 Townley Johnson, R. XXVII 131, 158  
 Tozzi, C. XVI 135, 138; XVII 131; XVIII 4,  
     112-114; XX 119; XXX 38  
 Traverso, A. XXIX 50, 55  
 Trefort, A. XVI 40  
 Treinen-Claustre, F. XVII 123, 124, 125  
 Trenti, A. XVIII 3, 6  
 Trotet, G. XXII 42  
 Trowell, M. XXII 107  
 Trump, D.H. XXIII 138, 141; XXV-XXVI 3,  
     161-166; XXVIII 67  
 Tschudi, J. XXIX 110  
 Tucci, G. XXIX 146, 150  
 Tuckey, J.C. XXX 80  
 Tudományos Gyűjtemény XVI 40, 42, 44  
 Tulving, E. XXX 19, 21  
 Tuniz, C. XXX 64  
 Tunzi Sito, A.M. XXIX 63  
 Turner, C.G. XXII 27, 46  
 Turner, V. XXIX 120, 123  
 Turpin, S.A. XXII 32, 46  
 Tusa, S. XXII 3, 10  
 Tyrrell, F. XXV-XXVI 140
- U**.....  
 Uaung, T. XXIII 108  
 Ucko, P.J. XX 57, 80; XXIV 14, 18; XXV-
- XXVI 68, 79  
 Umiker, J. XXVIII 23  
 Underhay, E. XXIII 122  
 Ungnad, A. XVI 44  
 Urquhart, A. XX 80  
 Urry, J.W.M. XXV-XXVI 131-132  
 Ushakov, G.A. XVII 92, 93  
 Ussishkin, D. XIX 63, 82  
 Uxbond, F.A. XVI 40, 44  
 Uyanik, M. XXIV 44
- V**.....  
 Vadeanu, T. XXII 93  
 Vadenin, Y.A. XVIII 131  
 Vadetskaia, E.B. XXV-XXVI 44  
 Valdes, L.J.J. XVIII 102  
 Valgimigli, G. XX 10  
 Valladas, H. XXX 63  
 Valle, F.J. XXII 46  
 Valle, G. XXII 4, 25, 125  
 Valonen, N. XXVIII 90; XXIX 71, 75  
 Vámós, T.S. XVI 40, 44  
 Van Albada, A. XXIX 77-78, 86-90, 95-96  
 Van Albada, A.M. XXIX 77-78, 86-90, 95-96  
 Van Berg, M. XVI 17, 31, 48, 56; XXV-XXVI  
     22, 44  
 Van Berg-Osterrieth, M. XXII 120, 122  
 Van Buren, E.D. XIX 66, 82  
 Van den Bergh, G.D. XXX 64  
 Vandermeersch, B. XXV-XXVI 59  
 Van Heekeren, H.R. XXIII 101  
 Van Knuth, E. XXIII 107-108  
 Van Liere, W.J. XVIII 57, 58, 64  
 Van Moorsel, H. XXI 75, 84; XXX 84  
 Van Neer, W. XXVIII 10  
 Van Sommers, P. XXX 11-12, 21  
 Van Tilburg, J.A. XXIII 75, 90; XXVII 141, 159  
 Van Zinderen Bakker, E.M. XXIII 28, 51, 67-8  
 Vaquer, J. XXIV 3, 117-121  
 Varela Gomes, M. XVI 48, 56; XVII 16;  
     XVIII 3, 75-88; XX 132; XXIV 38, 44;  
     XXV-XXVI 32, 44  
 Varenne, J. XXII 116  
 Vargas Casanova, P. XXIII 74  
 Vargiu, S. XXV-XXVI 180  
 Vasconcellos, J.L. de XVIII 77-78, 88; XIX 107  
 Vassiliev, S.A. XXV-XXVI 98  
 Vassilievskii, R.S. XXV-XXVI 98; XXVIII  
     90, 92  
 Vastokas, J.M. XVIII 97, 103, 133; XXII 18, 46  
 Vastokas, R.K. XVIII 97, 103, 133; XXII 18, 46  
 Vaufrey, R. XXIX 110; XXX 70  
 Vaux, R.L. de XXIII 9  
 Vázquez Varela, J.M. XVIII 66-68, 70, 74  
 Veiga Ferreira, O. da XVIII 86-87; XXV-  
     XXVI 41

- Veiga, S.P.M.E. da XVIII 75, 80, 88  
 Vékoua, A.K. XXVIII 130  
 Velasco, A.L. XXV-XXVI 156-157  
 Venturino Gambari, M. XXIX 50, 55  
 Verardi, I. XXVIII 85  
 Verbrugge, A.R. XXV-XXVI 68, 79  
 Verhoeven, T. XXII 102, 108; XXX 58, 64  
 Vernet, A. XVII 58  
 Vertut, J. XXV-XXVI 56, 63, 71, 73, 79; XXIX 128, 131  
 Vézian, J. XXV-XXVI 59, 74  
 Vialou, A.D. XXV-XXVI 50, 53-56, 58-63, 66-69, 71-72, 79  
 Viana, A. XVIII 86, 87  
 Vidal, P. XXI 81, 84; XXII 23-24, 26, 29, 39; XXV-XXVI 62, 69, 73-74, 77, 79  
 Vierek, A. XVI 156, 160  
 Vignola, B. XVIII 108  
 Vilhena-Vialou, A. XXV-XXVI 72  
 Villadson, V. XXII 100  
 Villiers, H. de XVI 160  
 Viñas, R. XXIV 22-23  
 Viñas Vallverdu, R. XXX 72  
 Vinnicombe, O. XXII 50-51, 54, 57-58, 62  
 Vinnicombe, P. XXIII 58, 68; XXIV 98; XXVII 127; XXVIII 141, 148  
 Viragh, D. XXIV 100, 112  
 Virili, F.L. XVI 4, 87-110  
 Vita-Finzi, C. XVI 133  
 Vlassa, N. XVI 39, 44; XXX 41, 46  
 Vogel, J.C. XVI 157, 160; XXIII 66; XXX 63  
 Vogel, V.J. XVIII 90, 92, 103  
 Vogul, v. Munkácsi  
 Voorvelt, D. XXIX 130  
 Voorvelt, W. XXIX 130  
 Voss, K.L. XX 134  
 Vouvé, J. XXV-XXVI 68, 73-74, 79  
 Voytek, B.A. XXIX 52, 54; XXX 28  
 Vuncannon, D. XVII 7; XVIII 134  
 Vygotskij, L.S. XXX 9, 18-19, 21
- W**
- Wadley, L. XXII 59  
 Wainwright, I.N.M. XVIII 133; XIX 99-100; XXII 3, 15-46; XXIII 7  
 Wakankar, V.S. XVI 169; XXI 25, 82; XXV-XXVI 123, 126, 132; XXVII 25, 62, 160  
 Wali, M. XVII 126  
 Walker, D. XVIII 132; XXII 32, 46  
 Walker, J. XXIX 127, 132  
 Wallace, H. XXVIII 141, 148  
 Walsh, G.L. XXVIII 132, 136-137; XXX 63-64  
 Walsh, W.P. XXII 83, 88; XXV-XXVI 131  
 Walston, S. XXII 19-22, 46; XXVIII 134, 137  
 Walton, J. XVI 159  
 Wambolt, W.L. XXII 23, 46  
 Wanke, L. XVI 4, 168
- Ward, G.K. XXVIII 137  
 Warner, J. XVIII 133-134  
 Warner, W.L. XXV-XXVI 130-132  
 Warren, P. XXV-XXVI 147, 150  
 Warszynska, J. XVIII 131  
 Washbourn-Kaman, C. XXIII 66  
 Wassing, R.S. XXIX 110  
 Wasson, R.G. XXIV 134-136; XXV-XXVI 147  
 Watchman, A. XXX 59, 62-64  
 Waters, F. XXVIII 19, 23  
 Wathmough, J. XXI 85, 94  
 Watson, J.A.L. XXVIII 135, 137  
 Watson, R.P. XXII 46  
 Weaver, D.E. XXVIII 141, 148  
 Weber, G. XX 129, 131  
 Webster, W.J.E. XXII 30, 46  
 Weisbord, R.L. XXII 19-21, 23, 46  
 Welch, D. XXVII 93, 159; XXVIII 137; XXX 59, 64  
 Welinder, S. XXX 53, 56  
 Wellman, C. XXVII 62  
 Wellmann, K.F. XVI 3; XVII 3, 6, 7; XVIII 3, 4, 89-103, 131-134; XXII 18, 46; XXIII 122; XXV-XXVI 140, 147-148, 150  
 Wellmann, K.P. XXV-XXVI 99, 106, 122  
 Welté, A.C. XXV-XXVI 67, 79  
 Wendt, W.E. XXI 25; XXIII 27, 59-61, 68; XXVII 24, 62  
 Wenguang, Z. XX 52, 54  
 Werner, A.E.A. XVIII 131  
 West, S.E. XXIII 28, 68  
 Westergaard, N.L. XVI 37, 44  
 Whang, G. XXV-XXVI 140  
 Wheeler, R.C. XVII 106, 112  
 Wheeling, M.E. XXII 30, 39  
 White, J.P. XXV-XXVI 127, 132  
 White, L.A. XXVIII 17, 23  
 White, T. XVI 5; XXV-XXVI 103, 122  
 Whitehead, D. XXVIII 123  
 Withley, D.S. XXX 63  
 Whitman, W. XXII 29  
 Whittall, J.P. XXII 63  
 Whittle, E.H. XVIII 75, 82, 85, 88  
 Whorf, B.L. XXVIII 23  
 Widengren, G. XX 45, 48-49, 54  
 Wiessner, P. XXII 53, 62  
 Wilhelm, H. XXII 46  
 Willcox, A.R. XXII 19-20, 46-47, 58, 62; XXIII 58, 68; XXVII 21, 104, 109, 115, 126-127, 159  
 Willets, W. XXV-XXVI 140  
 Williams, D. XXIX 156-157  
 Williams, P.F. XXIII 136  
 Williamson, R.A. XVII 7  
 Wilson, E.O. XXX 8, 21  
 Wilson, G.E. XX 80  
 Wilson, M.J. XXII 42

- Windels, F. XXV-XXVI 56  
 Windengren, G. XX 48  
 Winkler, E.M. XXII 24, 46  
 Winkler, H.A. XXIV 132; XXVII 118-119,  
     131, 138-139, 159  
 Wise, N. XXIV 117  
 Witherspoon, G. XXVIII 16-17, 22-23  
 Włodarczyk, A. XXV-XXVI 79  
 Wolfli, H. XVII 78, 87  
 Wolft, A. de XVI 6  
 Wolff, R. XIX 108; XXX 72  
 Wood, S. XVIII 134  
 Wood, W.A. XVII 8; XVIII 134  
 Woodburn, J. XXIII 68  
 Woodhouse, B. XXVII 80  
 Woodhouse, H.C. XXII 47, 51, 58-59, 62  
 Woodward, D. XXIV 101, 112  
 Woolley, L. XVI 36, 44; XIX 55-56, 58, 62  
 Worringen, W. XVII 87  
 Wrangel, F.P. XVII 89, 98  
 Wright, B.J. XVI 97, 110  
 Wright, D. XVIII 134  
 Wright, R. XXIII 23, 68; XXIV 78  
 Wright, R.J. XVII 8  
 Wright, R.V.S. XX 80  
 Wundt, W. XVII 77  
 Wymer, J. XXIII 68
- X** .....
- Xasson, R.G. XXIV 136  
 Xie, J. XXIX 148, 150
- Y** .....
- Yadin, Y. XXIX 38, 47  
 Yarnell, R.A. XVIII 92, 101, 103  
 Yizraely, T. XVIII 55, 64
- Young, M.J. XVII 7; XXVIII 141, 148
- Z** .....
- Zahan, D. XXIX 110  
 Zakar, A. XVI 3, 35-44  
 Zalles-Flossbach, C. XXV-XXVI 78  
 Zamiatnin, N. XIX 28; XXVIII 127  
 Zammit, T. XXV-XXVI 162, 166  
 Zanco, O. XXIX 63  
 Zanettin, A.M. XVI 4, 17, 121-133; XVII 14-  
     15, 105; XVIII 14, 15, 16, 21; XIX 13; XX  
     3, 112-117; XXV-XXVI 181; XXX 25, 38  
 Zavatti, S. XVI 4, 111-117; XXII 3, 99-103  
 Zemlyakov, B.F. XIX 28, 32, 41; XXIV 57  
 Zendra, M. XXV-XXVI 180, 194, 330  
 Zennaro, D. XXIX 140-141  
 Zerla, A. XIX 104; XXV-XXVI 176, 180-181,  
     193-196, 200, 208, 251, 257, 262, 338, 344  
 Zerla, G. XVIII 15, 21; XIX 104; XXV-XXVI  
     3, 173-182, 189-190, 193-196, 198, 200,  
     204-206, 208, 216, 229, 239, 251, 257, 262,  
     268, 271, 307, 314, 317, 327, 330, 334, 338,  
     344, 348, 359  
 Zerla, M. XXV-XXVI 176, 180, 196  
 Zeuner, F.E. XIX 105  
 Zezong, X. XX 52, 54  
 Zhang, P. XXV-XXVI 140  
 Zhang, S. XXV-XXVI 140  
 Zhongjin, H. XXV-XXVI 133  
 Zimmer, H. XXV-XXVI 44  
 Zindel, C. XXI 113, 122-123  
 Zolotarev, A.M. XVII 89, 98  
 Zori, N. XIX 63, 82  
 Zorzi, F. XXII 124; XXV-XXVI 171-172  
 Zoubov, A.A. XVII 107, 112  
 Zürn, H. XXV-XXVI 44

### III - INDICE DEI SOGGETTI

*Il repertorio comprende il nome del soggetto, il volume del BCSP (in cifre romane) e il numero delle pagine (in cifre arabe) dove tale soggetto è menzionato.*

- A** .....  
Aborigeni XVI 87, 89, 91, 96; XVIII 16; XX 55, 57, 62; XXI 12; XXIII 101; XXIV 9; XXV-XXVI 8, 126, 130; XXVII 63; XXVIII 136, 141; XXX 57  
Abramo XXIX 144  
Accadi XVI 35-36  
Acheuleana, cultura XXX 59  
Achille XX 51  
Adamo XVI 41  
Aditi XXII 111-113  
Adriatico, stile XVI 135  
Afrodite XIX 59  
Agni XXII 111-112  
Agroalfareros, indiani XXIII 132  
Aishalton-Guyana, stile XXIX 156  
Aleiquat, tribù beduina XIX 118  
Aleuti, cultura XVII 91; XXI 98  
Algonkians, tribù XXI 54; XXII 18; XXVII 150  
Allerød, interstadio di XXVIII 7; XXIX 7  
Amalechiti XXIII 10  
Amerolqis XXIX 94  
Anasazi, tribù XVIII 132-133; XXVIII 12  
Anath XVIII 116; XIX 60  
Apis XVIII 116  
Arabo, periodo XXI 124; XXIX 142  
Aradmu XVI 36  
Aramaica, lingua XXIX 32  
Aranta, tribù XXI 54; XXX 17  
Arapaho, tribù XXV-XXVI 120  
Arawacos, tribù XIX 93  
Archeoastronomia XXIX 9  
Ariani XVI 41; XXV-XXVI 142  
Arikara, tribù XXV-XXVI 120  
Arjuna XX 44  
Armeni XVI 36  
Aruaki XXIX 154  
Arya XX 53  
Ascianti XXVIII 150  
Asherat XIX 60  
Asiatici XVI 41  
Assiniboine, tribù XVIII 132; XXV-XXVI 119  
Assiri XVI 36, 37, 41  
Assiro-Babilonesi XVI 36, 37  
Astarte XIX 61  
Astratto, stile XVII 81-85  
Atestina, cultura XXIII 139  
Athena XX 51  
Altaica, lingua XVI 36  
Athapaskan, tribù XXII 18  
Atharavaveda XX 42  
Athena XX 51  
Atlantico, per. XXIV 57; XXX 23, 30-33, 35  
Aurgelmir, v. *Ymir*  
Aurignaciana, cultura XVII 131  
Aurignaziano, periodo XXI 25; XXII 86; XXIV 16; XXX 10, 62  
Australian, arte XX 3, 55-80; XXI 3, 12; XXII 13; XXIV 8-9; XXV-XXVI 106; XXIX 10  
Awlad, tribù beduina XIX 118  
Ayaida, tribù beduina XIX 118  
Azazme, tribù beduina XIX 118  
Aziliana, arte XXVII 37  
Aziliano, periodo XXIV 31-36  
Aztechi XVIII 92; XIX 94; XXV-XXVI 152; XXVIII 150
- B** .....  
Baal XVIII 116; XIX 60  
Baal Zefon XXIII 10  
Baden, cultura di XVI 47-49, 52; XXV-XXVI 25, 33, 39  
Balor XX 45  
Bantu XVI 157, 159; XXIII 16-18; XXX 82-83  
Bantu, stile XXIII 32-39, 62  
Beduini XXI 54; XXVII 63; XXIX 40, 45  
Beer Sheba, cultura di XIX 14  
Beer Sheva, v. *Beer Sheba*  
Begelmir XX 48  
Bergdama XVI 157  
Bering, cultura di XVII 92, 94, 95  
Bernirscks, cultura di XVII 92, 94, 95  
Bertoniana, cultura XVII 131  
Bhagavadgita XX 44  
Bibbia XXII 13, 130-131; XXIII 10-12; XXIV 114; XXV-XXVI 11;  
Bizantino, periodo XIX 125; XX 94, 97; XXIV 116; XXIX 32, 43  
Blakfeet, tribù XVIII 132; XXV-XXVI 119  
Bo, tribù XXIII 92

Bořan, cultura di XXX 42, 44  
Bølling, interstadio di XXIX 7; XXX 28  
Borea XX 51  
Boreale, periodo XVI 83; XXVIII 7; XXIX 7; XXX 23, 25-26, 28, 33  
Boscimani/Bushmen tribù XXI 54, 62-63, 66-72; XXII 47; XXIII 24, 26  
Bouriati, tribù XXVIII 91  
Brhadaranyakopanisad XX 42  
Brahmana XX 52  
Brahmanaspati XXII 112  
Brihaspati XXII 111-113  
Bronzo, età del XVI 5, 6, 16, 30-31, 46, 64, 65, 84, 153, 161; XVII 29; 44, 54-55, 65, 103, 111-113, 128-132; XVIII 15, 45, 50, 68, 71, 77, 107, 109; XIX 14, 36, 41, 46, 49, 51, 55-61, 107, 120-125, 127; XX 21, 81, 83, 88, 90-97, 109, 112-115, 122-128, 133-134; XXI 11-12, 21, 33, 35, 122, 124, 129; XXII 118, 120-121, 124, 129-130; XXIII 8, 11-12, 134-136, 139; XXIV 11-13, 36, 41, 43-44, 50-51, 55-56, 62, 64-66, 100, 104, 108, 113-116; XXV-XXVI 9, 15, 20, 22, 26-27, 39-41, 163, 190-192, 270, 326, 358; XXVII 58; XXVIII 7-8, 25, 53, 60, 91, 101-106, 130; XXIX 8, 10, 13, 33-34, 42, 48, 57, 134-135, 142-143; XXX 25, 44, 47, 50, 52-55, 75-76  
Buddha XXIII 106; XXVII 28  
Buddismo XXI 32, 34  
Bukk, cultura XVIII 115; XXV-XXVI 39  
Buriash XX 51  
Bushmen, v. *Boscimani*

**C**.....  
Calcolitico, periodo XVI 6, 30, 47, 64, 69, 83, 86, 161, 166-169; XVII 50, 73, 128; XVIII 15, 45, 50, 84-87, 107; XIX 14, 43, 63-82, 123, 127; XX 35, 37, 41, 46, 86, 90-91, 97, 114-116, 122, 126; XXI 32, 35, 115, 122, 130; XXII 10, 78; XXIV 41, 50, 59-67, 114, 116; XXV-XXVI 14, 17-18, 20, 24-28, 30-31, 39-40, 176, 179, 181, 186, 195-196, 203, 209, 212, 215, 221-222, 226, 230, 238, 247, 257-258, 262, 270, 281, 285, 326, 358; XXVII 14-15, 58, 144; XXVIII 61, 120; XXIX 13, 28, 34, 36, 46, 57, 135, 142; XXX 6  
Cambriano, periodo XVI 112, 113  
Cambriano Medio, periodo XVI 113  
Cambriano Primo, periodo XVI 113  
Cambriano Tardo, periodo XVI 113  
Camitica, lingua XVI 36  
Campi di Urne, cultura dei XVII 47, 118  
Camuna, arte/cultura XVI 161; XXI 47; XXV-XXVI 13, 15-16, 32, 281

Camuni XVII 45; XVIII 107; XXIII 3, 14; XXIV 135  
Cananei XIX 60  
Cananita, cultura XX 91  
Canegrate, cultura di XXV-XXVI 192  
Capri, stile di XVI 136  
Carbonifero, periodo XVI 113  
Caribe XXIX 154  
Cartaginesi XXII 63  
Cartografia XVI 19  
Castelnoviana, cultura XXX 23, 25  
Castelnoviano, periodo XXX 23, 27  
Castros, cultura di XVIII 70  
Caucasica, lingua XVI 36  
Celti XVI 53; XVIII 107; XXII 66  
Celtica, cultura XVI 31; XVII 113, 127; XXV-XXVI 17  
Cenozoica, era XVI 112, 115  
Chassey-Lagozza-Cortaillod, culture di XVI 135, 137; XVII 53, 128; XVIII 109, 113  
Cheyennes, tribù XXV-XXVI 119, 120  
Chibcha, tribù XIX 93  
Choris, cultura di XVII 92  
Chumash, indiani XVII 7; XVIII, 89-103; XXIII 116-121; XXV-XXVI 148; XXVII 154  
Ciclopi XX 45  
Circeo, cultura XXX 41, 44  
Ciukotka, cultura della XVII 89, 96  
Coahuilla, tribù XXIII 109, 119  
Cochiti, tribù XXVIII 19  
Colombiana, arte/cultura XIX 93  
Colville, tribù XXV-XXVI 103  
Comanche, tribù XXV-XXVI 120  
Corano XXV-XXVI 31  
Costiera, cultura XX 91, 95  
Cree, tribù XVIII 132; XXV-XXVI 119, 120  
Cretaceo, periodo XVI 113, 115  
Cretese, civiltà XVI 159  
Cristiana, era XXIX 68-69  
Cristianesimo XXI 32; XXII 130; XXIII 18; XXV-XXVI 40; XXIX 71  
Crociate, periodo delle XXIX 142  
Crow, tribù XXV-XXVI 119, 120  
Cúchulainn XX 51  
Cucuténi, cultura di XXX 43-44  
Cupeno, tribù XXIII 121  
Cuscitica, lingua XVI 36

**D**.....  
Dagan XIX 60  
Dakota, tribù XXV-XXVI 119-120; XXVIII 19  
Daksha XXII 111-112,  
Danilo, cultura di XVI 134-137; XVII 131; XXIX 52

Dauni XVI 136; XXVIII 57-68; XXIX 57-64  
Dayuezè, tribù XXIII 91  
Demetra XXVIII 61; XXIX 7, 61  
Deuteronomio XXIX 38-39  
Devoniano, periodo XVI 113  
Diana, cultura di XVI 135, 136; XVII 128  
Dionisos XX 49; XXVIII 61; XXIX 7  
Djoser XXV-XXVI 11  
Donar XVIII 107  
Dogon XXIII 140  
Dorsett, cultura di XVII 92  
Draravati, periodo XXIII 105  
Dravidi XVI 36, 169  
Dryas I, periodo XXX 23, 28, 33, 40  
Dryas Recente, periodo XXIX 3  
Dudești, cultura XXX 41, 44  
Dumuzi XVIII 116

**E** .....  
Ebraico, alfabeto XII 13  
Ebrei XVI 36, 41; XXIII 8; XXIII 10-11;  
XXV-XXVI 11  
Ecatonchiri XX 45  
Efesto XIX 59  
Egiziana, civiltà XVI 159  
Egiziani XXII 66  
Elamitica, lingua XVI 36, 37  
Elia XXIV 10  
Ellenistico, periodo XIX 115, 123-125; XX  
91-97; XXIV 116; XXVIII 120; XXIX 142  
Enea XXIII 8  
Eneolitico, v. *Calcolitico*  
Enku XXV-XXVI 120  
Enuma elish XX 50  
Epigrafia XXI 85-94  
Epigravettiana, cultura XVII 131  
Epigravettiano Finale, periodo XXX 23, 25, 28  
Epipaleolitico, periodo XVI 30, 161; XVII 29;  
XIX 13, 115-116; XXI 20, 34-35, 124; XXII  
124; XXIV 40; XXV-XXVI 270; XXVII  
100; XXVIII 130  
Erodoto XXIX 94  
Eschimese, cultura XVII 89-98  
Eschimesi XVII 89-98  
Esraelon, cultura di XX 91  
Esodo XXII 13; XXIII 8-9; XXIV 3, 11, 114;  
XXV-XXVI 3, 11; XXIX 10, 38; XXIX 143  
Este, cultura XXV-XXVI 192  
Etrusca, cultura XXIII 139; XXV-XXVI 15  
Etruschi XVI 53; XXI 86  
Europei XX 79; XXIX 156  
Evoluzionisti culturali, cultura XVI 5

**F** .....  
Fenici XXII 63, 66  
Fenia, civiltà XVI 159

Fenicio, periodo XXVIII 105  
Ferrières, cultura di XVI 48; XVII 53, 69;  
XXV-XXVI 32  
Ferro, età del XVI 16-17, 30, 53, 63, 65, 69,  
86, 121, 129, 134, 161, 167; XVII 8, 14, 29,  
45, 73, 101-104, 110, 128-129; XVIII 35,  
46, 49-50, 70; XIX 3, 101, 104-105, 124-  
125; XX 19, 83, 95, 111-117, 125; XXI 35,  
122, 130; XXII 120; XXIII 137; XXIV 43,  
50, 56, 65-66, 75-76, 116; XXV-XXVI 17,  
176, 179, 191-192; XXVII 152; XXVIII 57,  
90, 101; XXIX 8, 57, 135, 142; XXX 82-83  
Finno-ungarico, linguaggio XVI 40  
Fiorano, cultura di XVIII 112; XXIX 49-56  
Flathead, tribù XXV-XXVI 103  
Fontbuisse, cultura di XVI 48; XVII 53, 70;  
XXV-XXVI 32  
Franco-cantabrica, arte XXIV 14, 18, 36;  
XXVII 49; XXIX 127; XXX 57  
Fremont, tribù XVIII 132  
Fugeni XVI 116

**G** .....  
Galiego, arte rupestre XVIII 65-74  
Galiego-portoghese, arte rupestre XVI 162  
Galli XVI 53  
Gallica, cultura XVII 127  
Gaudio, cultura di XVIII 107  
Gaya Marta XX 49  
Genesi XXIX 10, 30-31  
Germani XVIII 107; XX 47  
Giacobbe XXIX 144  
Giaínismo XX 41  
Giudaismo XXII 130  
Giurassico, periodo XVI 112  
Gnathia, ceramica di XVII 130  
Gravettiano, periodo XXIV 16; XXX 62  
Grímnismál XX 47  
Gros Ventres, tribù XVIII 132; XXV-XXVI 120  
Gumelnitsa, cultura di XIX 55; XXX 42-44  
Günz, glaciazione di XXI 95, 99

**H** .....  
Hagar XXIX 30  
Halstattiana, cultura XXIII 139; XXIV 43;  
XXV-XXVI 196  
Hamangia, cultura di XXX 42-44  
Haroeris XX 6  
Hator XVIII 116  
Hawéitat, tribù beduina XIX 118  
Hazoreana, cultura XX 86, 96  
Hedera, cultura di XVI 53  
Herero XVI 167  
Hiram XXII 63  
Hoabinian, per. XXIII 107; XXV-XXVI 124  
Hopi, tribù XVIII 69; XXVIII 15, 19

- Horgen, cultura di XXV-XXVI 221  
 Hurriti XVI 35, 37  
 Hvar, cultura di XVI 134-137  
 Hyksos XX 91
- I** .....  
 Iberi XVI 53; XXII 66  
 Illiri XVI 53  
 Ilirica, cultura XVII 129  
 Immobiliare, arte XXVII 66  
 Impressa, cultura della ceramica XVI 134;  
     XVII 128  
 Inca XXIII 69  
 Indiana, arte rupestre XXIII 109-122  
 Indiana, cultura XVI 18; XXIII 109  
 Indiani d'America XIX 96; XXI 98; XXIII  
     120; XXV-XXVI 106; XXVII 48; XXVIII  
     13-24  
 Indipendence, cultura di XVII 92, 94, 95  
 Indo-europea, cultura XXV-XXVI 13  
 Indo-europei XVI 5, 36-41, 51, 53, 66; XIX 57,  
     59; XX 53; XXV-XXVI 22, 27-32, 41, 358  
 Indra XXII 111-112, 115  
 Indù XVI 169  
 Induismo XVI 18; XX 42, 44; XXI 32; XXV-  
     XXVI 40  
 Inni Sacri XXII 100  
 Inuit XXII 3, 99-103  
 Ipuwer XXII 13  
 Irlandesi XVIII 107  
 Isacco XXIX 144  
 Iside XVIII 116  
 Isis, v. *Iside*  
 Islam XXV-XXVI 31  
 Islamico, periodo/stile XIX 123-125; XX 91,  
     94; XXI 31; XXIV 116; XXIX 32, 43  
 Islamismo XVI 50; XXI 32; XXII 130; XXIII  
     18; XXVII 28  
 Ismaele XXIX 30  
 Israeliti XXIX 142-146  
 Itelmi, cultura XVII 91
- J** .....  
 Jebeliyeh, tribù beduina XIX 118, 120  
 Jvaro, tribù XVIII 98  
 Jordansmühl, cultura di XVII 68  
 Jukaghiri XVII 89
- K** .....  
 Kalahari San XXVIII 11  
 Kararsha, tribù beduina XIX 118  
 Keniti XXIX 142-146  
 Khoi XVI 157  
 Khoisan XXIII 16-17; XXVII 63; XXX 82-83
- Khorku, tribù XXII 81  
 Kingu XX 49-50  
 Kiowa, tribù XXV-XXVI 120  
 Kootenay, tribù XXII 18; XXV-XXVI 103  
 Koriaki XXIV 134  
 Körös, cultura di XVI 39, 40  
 Kostienki-Avdeevka, cultura di XXV-XXVI 87  
 Kotoko XVII 120, 124  
 Krishna XX 36, 39, 44  
 Kukupeli XXVII 143  
 Kurgan, cultura di XVI 51, 52; XXV-XXVI 38
- L** .....  
 Lagozza, v. *Chassey-Lagozza-Cortaillod*  
 La Tène, cultura di XVII 127  
 La Tène, periodo di XVII 127  
 Laugen, cultura di XXV-XXVI 191-192  
 Laziale, cultura XXIII 139  
 Leheiwat, tribù beduina XIX 118, 120  
 Lengyel-Tisza, cultura di XVI 46; XXV-XXVI  
     39; XXX 43  
 Lepenski Vir, cultura di XVI 45, 46, 51, 52,  
     53; XXV-XXVI 39-40  
 Levvaloisiana, cultura XXV-XXVI 8  
 Levantina, arte XXIV 13-44; XXVII 36  
 Libianita, scrittura XXI 31; XXIX 32  
 Libici XXII 66  
 Libico, linguaggio XXII 63  
 Ligure, stile XVI 134  
 Liguri XVI 53  
 Lillooet, tribù XVIII 96  
 Linearbandkeramic, cultura di XVIII 112  
 Lineare B, scrittura XVIII 68  
 Luco, cultura di XXV-XXVI 191-192  
 Lugalannemundu XVI 36  
 Luiseño, tribù XVIII 92; XXIII 121
- M** .....  
 Macuxi XXIX 154  
 Madianiti/Midianiti XVI 37; XXII 130; XXIII  
     10; XXIV 10; XXVIII 120; XXIX 39, 144  
 Magdaleniano, periodo XXI 34; XXIII 54;  
     XXIV 16, 18, 31; XXV-XXVI 64-65; XXVII  
     25; XXVIII 3, 25-42; XXIX 121, 128  
 Magelmoisiana, arte XXVII 37  
 Makemake XXIII 73, 75, 82  
 Mannus XX 48  
 Manu XX 47-48  
 Maori, arte/tribù XVI 165; XXI 38  
 Marduk XX 50-51  
 Marxismo XXIX 146  
 Masai, tribù XXIV 74-77; XXIX 40, 94  
 Maltese, arte XXV-XXVI 161-166  
 Maya XXV-XXVI 3, 147; XXVIII 150

- M**
- Maya, periodo XXV-XXVI 3, 157-160
  - Maxacali, tribù XXVIII 77
  - Mazatechi XXIII 14; XXIV 135
  - Medi XVI 38
  - Medioevo XVI 129; XVII 101, 103, 114; XIX 106, 125; XX 86, 90, 94, 97, 111-112, 122, 125; XXI 35; XXII 121; XXIV 121; XXV-XXVI 17, 270; XXVIII 46, 105
  - Megaliti/Megalitica, arte XIX 126-130; XX 132; XXIII 69; XXIV 42, 121
  - Melammu XX 51
  - Mende XXII 103
  - Menhir, statue, v. *Statue-menhirs*
  - Mesolitica, arte XXVII 37
  - Mesolitico, periodo XVI 30, 139, 169; XVII 131; XVIII 98; XIX 43; XX 117-119; XXI 32, 34, 96; XXII 69-82; XXIII 28, 107; XXIV 13, 36, 45, 57, 59-67; XXVIII 88, 90; XXIX 7, 65, 74, 106; XXX 3, 23-40
  - Mesolitico Boreale, periodo XXX 31
  - Mesolitico Pre-Boreale, periodo XXX 29
  - Mesolitico Recente, periodo XXX 23, 27
  - Mesozoica, era XVI 113, 115
  - Metalli, età dei XVII 111
  - Micene, civiltà/cultura di XVII 10
  - Micenei XVII 10; XXVIII 7
  - Medianiti, v. *Madianiti*
  - Mimi XX 67
  - Mindel, glaciazione di XXI 95, 99, 102
  - Minoica, civiltà/cultura XXIX 136
  - Minoici XXVIII 7
  - Minoico-Micenea, civiltà XXVIII 60
  - Mitra XXII 111
  - Mobiliare, arte XXIV 30; XXV-XXVI 81-98; XXVII 33
  - Moche, v. *Mochica*
  - Mochica, civiltà/cultura XXVIII 150
  - Mojave, tribù XXIII 109
  - Mongoli XXVIII 34
  - Mosè XII 130; XXIII 10-11; XXIV 10, 106, 150; XXIX 9, 38, 143-144; XXX 6
  - Moth XVIII 116; XIX 60
  - Mousteriano, periodo XVI 166; XVII 131; XIX 94; XXI 25; XXVII 25; XXVIII 88
  - Muria, tribù XXII 79
  - Muysca, tribù XIX 93
- N**
- Nabatea, scrittura XXIX 32
  - Nabatei XVI 166; XXIV 116
  - Nabateo, periodo XIX 115
  - Nanaun XVII 94
  - Naskapi, indiani XXVIII 34
  - Natufiana, cultura XVIII 53
  - Naturalistica, arte XXIV 19
  - Navajos, tribù XXVIII 16, 19
  - Neolitica, arte/civiltà XVI 163; XVIII 3, 53-64, 115; XX 99, 108; XXI 122; XXIV 42
  - Neolitico, periodo XVI 6, 16, 30, 39, 46, 48, 52-53, 64, 65, 69, 83-84, 86, 134-136, 141, 161, 166-168; XVII 15, 29, 80, 90, 118, 126, 128-131; XVIII 15, 35, 45, 49, 50-53-64, 84-87, 112-116; XIX 14, 35, 46-47, 59, 61, 123; XX 20-21, 85-86, 91-97, 111-112, 126-127, 132, 134; XXI 35, 115, 122; XXII 10, 40; XXIII 69, 99, 107; XXIV 13, 36, 41, 44, 49-58-66, 100, 109, 116; XXV-XXVI 14, 18, 30-39, 124, 128-129, 138-139, 161, 166-167, 224, 258, 284-285, 325, 358; XXVII 15, 22, 138; XXVIII 9, 69-74, 89-90, 103-104, 114, 120, 127; XXIX 7, 10, 13, 28, 49-53, 65, 71-74, 97, 106, 135, 142, 149; XXX 5, 41-46
  - Nez Perce, tribù XXV-XXVI 103, 120
  - Niloti XXIII 16, 39
  - Norton, cultura di XVII 92
  - Nudimmud XX 50
  - Nuer XXIX 88
  - Nyaturu XXX 77
  - Nyau XXVII 28; XXVIII 149
- O**
- Odino XX 47-48
  - Ojibwa, tribù XXVII 151
  - Okanaga, tribù XVIII 96
  - Okviksk, cultura di XVII 92, 95
  - Olocene, periodo XVI 112, 115, 157, 166; XX 56; XXI 35, 84; XXIII 51; XXIV 68; XXV-XXVI 13, 171, 190; XXVII 43; XXVIII 7, 75, 78; XXIX 3, 7, 16, 42, 97, 142; XXX 25, 33, 36, 61, 72
  - Olocene Antico, periodo XXX 28-31, 36, 40
  - Ordoviciano, periodo XVI 113
  - Ortucchio, cultura di XVII 128, 129, 131
  - Osiride XVIII 116
  - Otomi, tribù XXV-XXVI 156
  - Ottentotti XVI 167
  - Ovambo XVI 167
- P**
- Paleoeschimese, cultura XVII 3, 89-98
  - Paleoindiana, cultura XXI 98; XXV-XXVI 3, 8
  - Paleolitica, arte XVI 163; XXIV 14-44; XXV-XXVI 3, 45-80, 81-98; XXVII 16, 49; XXVIII 36, 38, 91; XXIX 118
  - Paleolitico, periodo XVI 30, 169; XVII 91, 131; XVIII 53; XIX 15, 35, 125, XX 55, 95, 107, 116; XXI 12, 23, 26, 34-35, 98, 100; XXII 87, 92-94, 97; XXIII 28; XXIV 13, 33,

- 37, 116; XXV-XXVI 45, 88, 147; XXVIII 11, 25, 30, 34, 39-40, 87, 90-91, 103, 118; XXIX 10, 13, 39, 46, 65, 73, 117-118, 143; XXX 10, 61-62  
 Paleolitico Inferiore XVII 131; XIX 49, 125; XX 81, 95; XXI 95; XXIX 118, 121, 125-132  
 Paleolitico Medio XXI 83; XXX 62, 64  
 Paleolitico Superiore XVI 166; XVII 9, 123; XX 81, 91, 95, 97; XXI 32, 95-96, 98-101; XXII 25, 69, 87-88, 94-95, 124; XXIII 61; XXIV 13-18; XXV-XXVI 45, 53, 94; XXVII 48; XXVIII 25, 61, 97-101, 127; XXIX 112, 118, 121, 128-132, 147; XXX 62, 76  
 Paleontologia XVIII 123-131  
 Paleontologia Antartica XVI 111-117  
 Paleozeno, era XVI 113  
 Panaramitee, stile XX 55-79; XXI 38  
 Panchehiriya XXV-XXVI 141  
 Pandu XX 44  
 Pan Gu XX 51-53  
 Parietale, arte XXIV 30; XXV-XXVI 45-80, 163, 166-172  
 Passo di Corvo, stile di XVI 136  
 Pastorale, stile XXIX 106  
 Patagonia XVI 116  
 Pawnee, tribù XXV-XXVI 120  
 Pend d'Oreille, tribù XXV-XXVI 103  
 Pentateuco XXIII 8; XXIX 9  
 Perigordiano, periodo XXIV 16, 36  
 Perimé, stile XXIX 156  
 Permiano Medio/Superiore, periodo XVI 113; XVII 31  
 Persiano, periodo XVI 37; XIX 120, 125; XX 84, 90, 94, 97; XXVIII 106; XXIX 142  
 Petrești, cultura XXX 43  
 Petroglifi XVI 67-94, 98; XVII 81, 84 91, 119  
 Picena, cultura XVII 129, 130; XXIII 139  
 Pietra, età della XVI 153; XXI 12, 22, 25, 30, 57; XXIII 28, 43, 55-59, 120, 134; XXIV 122, 124; XXVII 24-25; XXVIII 43, 46-47, 53-54, 99-100; XXIX 10, 65; XXX 47, 82  
 Pima, tribù XVIII 69  
 Pintadera XVI 134, 138  
 Plaghat XXV-XXVI 141, 142  
 Planalto, tradizione XXVIII 75-78, 82, 86  
 Plaka Pelikan, colore XVI 8  
 Plaza, siti a XXIV 114  
 Pleistocene, periodo XVI 112, 115, 133, 166; XVII 101; XX 85; XXI 25-26, 30-32, 95-96, 99-100, 104-105; XXII 87; XXIII 51, 55, 62-63; XXIV 135; XXV-XXVI 126, 128; XXVII 25, 32, 43; XXVIII 26; XXIX 42, 48; XXX 25, 57-58, 61-62, 72  
 Pleistocene Tardo XXVII 24  
 Polada, cultura di XVII 112  
 Pomo, tribù XXIII 121  
 Popoli del Mare XVII 10; XIX 59  
 Poro XXII 107  
 Poseidone XIX 60  
 Post-camuno, periodo XVIII 35  
 Post-paleolitica, arte XXIV 31-44  
 Pre-boreale, periodo XXVIII 7; XXIX 7; XXX 23, 25, 33  
 Pre-cambriana, era XVI 112; XIX 84; XXII 18  
 Pre-classica, cultura XXV-XXVI 148  
 Pre-classico, periodo XXV-XXVI 147  
 Pre-colombiana, cultura XVI 165; XIX 94  
 Pre-colombiano, per. XIX 93; XXV-XXVI 147  
 Précucuténi, cultura di XXX 42, 44  
 Pre-romana, età XVIII 31  
 Proto-camuno, periodo, v. anche *Sub-naturalistico, stile* XVI 161; XXI 35; XXIV 135; XXV-XXVI 13  
 Proto-eschimese, cultura XVII 91  
 Proto-levalloisiana, cultura XVII 131  
 Proto-neolitico, periodo XVI 46; XVIII 53  
 Proto-veneta, cultura XXV-XXVI 191  
 Proto-villanoviana, cultura XVII 128, 129  
 Protozoico, periodo XVI 87  
 Pueblo, periodo XXVII 63; XXVIII 13-24  
 Punico, periodo XXVIII 105  
 Purusasukta XX 38, 45, 48, 50-52  
 Purusha XX 33, 38, 40, 42, 52; XXII 112; XXV-XXVI 13
- Q**.....
- Quaternario, v. *Pleistocene*  
 Qian, tribù XXIII 91  
 Qing, dinastia XXIII 91
- R**.....
- Radiocarbonio XVII 49, 56, 64, 66, 121-122, 127; XXI 58, 97, 102; XXIII 58-59, 61, 79, 92, 107; XXIV 52, 54; XXV-XXVI 39, 64-65, 123-132; XXVII 9, 25-26; XXVIII 69, 91, 110, 130; XXIX 112, 118, 124; XXX 59, 62, 76, 82  
 Raggi X, v. *X, raggi*  
 Rame, età del XXI 35; XXV-XXVI 179, 181, 257; XXIX 57  
 Ramesses II, v. *Ramsete II*  
 Ramsete II/Ramesses II XXIII 10; XXIX 10  
 Rapununi/Rupununi, fase XXIX 151, 156  
 Rastu, cultura di XIX 55  
 Remedello, cultura di XVI 48; XVII 68; XVIII 107; XXV-XXVI 14, 16  
 Rig-Véda/Rgveda XVIII 107; XX 38, 42; XXII 112-114; XXIV 134

- Rinaldone, cultura di XVIII 107  
Rio Grande, stile XXVIII 13-24  
Ripoli, cultura di XVI 141; XVII 128, 131; XVIII 112  
Riss, glaciazione di XXI 95, 102  
Romana, civiltà XVI 159; XVII 42  
Romanelliana, arte XXI 34; XXVII 37  
Romani XVI 37; XVII 29; XXIX 134  
Romano, periodo XVI 17, 31, 121, 129, 141; XVII 14, 29, 41, 101-103; XIX 122, 125; XX 91, 94, 97, 125; XXI 117; XXIV 116; XXV-XXVI 17, 176; XXVII 15, 40, 56; XXVIII 25, 105; XXIX 32, 43, 142  
Rupununi, v. *Rapununi*
- S**.....  
Sadhya XX 38, 42, 44  
Safaiha, tribù beduina XIX 118  
Sagudda XVI 40  
Sakei XXIII 99  
Sälcutza, cultura XXX 43-44  
Salishan, tribù XVIII 96; XXII 18  
Salomone XXIV 10  
Salzburg-Raineberg, cultura di XXII 120  
Samburu, tribù XXIV 74-77  
San/Shan, arte XVI 157; XXI 50, 54-55, 58-62, 65-66, 70; XXII 47, 50, 55, 58, 61; XXIII 63; XXVIII 11; XXX 83  
Sandawe XXVII 63; XXX 13, 77  
San Michele, cultura di XVIII 115  
Sanpoil, tribù XXV-XXVI 103  
Sanskrito XVI 40; XXV-XXVI 142  
Santiniketan, tribù di XVI 18  
Sanzeno, cultura XXV-XXVI 195  
Sao, cultura di XVII 121  
Saraceni XXVIII 103  
Sarcee, tribù XXV-XXVI 120  
Sartan, glaciazione di XXV-XXVI 94  
Sarteano, cultura di XVIII 112  
Sasso, cultura del XVIII 112  
Sauveteriana, cultura XXX 25-26  
Sauveterriano Medio, periodo XXX 25  
Sawalha, tribù beduina XIX 118  
Scaloria Bassa e Alta, stili di XVI 136  
Scandinava, arte XVIII 16  
Schematica, arte XXIV 19  
Sciamanismo XVIII 3, 89-103; XXV-XXVI 3, 147-150; XXVIII 148-151; XXIX 125-132, 146-150  
Sciti XVI 35, 37, 39, 40, 41  
Scrittura ideografica XVII 5  
Scrittura pittografica XVII 5  
Scrittura, simbolica XVI 3, 35  
Seine-Oise-Marne, cultura di XVI 53; XVII 62  
Seleucidica, lingua XVI 38  
Semai, tribù XXV-XXVI 120  
Semitici XVI 37; XXII 13; XXIII 16; XXIX 40  
Semitica, lingua XVI 36; XXI 31; XXIX 143-4  
Senoi, tribù XXV-XXVI 120  
Santino, ceramica di XVII 130  
Senufo/Siena, arte XXII 3, 103-107; XXIX 106  
Serra d'Alto, stile di XVI 134-137  
Shan, v. *San*  
Shiva XX 42, 45; XXII 67  
Shoshone, tribù XVIII 132; XXV-XXVI 120  
Shulgi XVI 36  
Shuriash XX 51  
Shuswap, tribù XVIII 96  
Siena, v. *Senufo*  
Siluriano, periodo XVI 113  
Simbolico, stile XVII 78-80, 84-85  
Siouan, tribù XXV-XXVI 119  
Siva, v. *Shiva*  
Sobek XX 6  
Soluteano, periodo XXIV 18; XXV-XXVI 56; XXIX 121; XXX 10  
Soma XXII 111  
Spagnola, arte XXIV 13-44  
Spokan, tribù XXV-XXVI 103  
Starčevo, cultura XXIX 53; XXX 41, 44  
Starčevo-Criş, cultura XXX 41, 45  
Statue-menhirs, Statue-stele e Composizioni monumentalni XVI 3, 5, 17-21, 45-66, 161-164, 167; XVII 3, 15, 18, 47-76, 99-100; XVIII 14, 20, 75-88, 118; XIX 4, 102, 107; XX 3, 33-54, 132-135; XXI 115, 117, 119-120; XXII 21; XXIII 69; XXV-XXVI 3, 6, 13-44, 173, 176-182, 189-359; XXVIII 3, 57-68, 98; XXIX 3, 57-64; XXX 3, 5  
Steinekistenkultur, cultura XX 132-134  
Sub-boreale, periodo XXIV 52-54, 67-68; XXV-XXVI 249  
Subirki XVI 37  
Sub-naturalistico, stile XVI 161  
Sumeri XVI 35, 36, 37, 39, 40, 41; XXIX 147  
Sumerica, civiltà XVI 159  
Sumerica, lingua XVI 36, 38, 39  
Suomusjärvi, cultura XXIX 65  
Surya XX 51; XXII 79  
Surumu, stile XXIX 156  
Suwarka, tribù beduina XIX 118  
Swampy Cree, tribù XVIII 132
- T**.....  
Tacito XVIII 107; XX 48  
Tammus, v. *Dimuzi*  
Tarabin, tribù beduina XIX 118, 120  
Tardiglaciale, per. XXX 25, 28-31, 33, 36, 40

- Tehuercha, tribù XXV-XXVI 7  
 Telegraph Creek, tribù XVIII 132  
 Terziario, v. *Olocene*  
 Testamento, Vecchio/Nuovo XXII 100, 107  
 Teste Rotonde XIX 109-110; XXVIII 98;  
     XXIX 3, 97-110  
 Tewa, tribù XXVIII 3, 13-24  
 Thamudica, scrittura XXI 31; XXVIII 120;  
     XXIX 32, 143  
 Thrúdgelmir XX 47  
 Tiamat XX 50-53  
 Tifeo XX 45  
 Tisza, v. *Lengyel-Tisza, cultura di*  
 Titani XX 49  
 Tiyyah, tribù beduina XIX 118  
 Tlingit, tribù XVIII 132  
 Tlaloc XIX 94  
 Tombe a catacomba, cultura delle XXI 117  
 Tombe a cista, cultura delle XVI 63; XXV-  
     XXVI 196; XXVII 144  
 Tombe dei giganti, cultura XXV-XXVI 163  
 Touareg, tribù XXIX 94  
 Toungouzi, tribù XXVIII 91  
 Trialeti, cultura di XXV-XXVI 22  
 Triassico, periodo XVI 113-115  
 Tuisto XX 47  
 Tule-Punuksk, cultura di XVII 92  
 Turanico, linguaggio XVI 37, 38, 40  
 Turchi XVI 36, 38  
 Turco, periodo XXIX 142  
 Turkano, tribù XVIII 98; XIX 93
- U** .....  
 Ugri XXV-XXVI 147  
 Ugro-finnica, lingua XVI 40, 84  
 Ungarica, lingua XVI 36, 37, 40, 41  
 Uralica, lingua XVI 36  
 Urgoniano, periodo XXII 122  
 Urne, cultura dei campi di XXV-XXVI 27  
 Urmfield, v. *Urne*
- V** .....  
 Vädastra, cultura XXX 43  
 Vadena, cultura di XXV-XXVI 192  
 Vak XXII 111-113  
 Vangelo XXII 100  
 Varuna XXII 111  
 Vaso a Bocca Quadrata, cultura del XVI 134-  
     137; XVIII 110; XXIX 140-141  
 Vaso Campaniforme, cultura del XVI 52  
 Vata XX 48  
 Vayu XX 48, 52-53  
 Veda XX 42, 52; XXIII 14; XXIV 134-135  
 Vedica, cultura XXV-XXVI 30  
 Vedico, periodo XVI 169; XXII 3, 110-116;
- XXV-XXVI 13  
 Veneti XVI 53; XVII 114  
 Verrucano XVI 130; XVII 31; XXV-XXVI  
     187, 226-254  
 Vhò, cultura di XXIX 3, 49-56  
 Vili XX 47  
 Villanoviana, cultura XVI 17, 166; XVIII 20,  
     50; XXIII 137, 139  
 Villanoviani XVI 53  
 Vinča-Turdas, cultura di XIX 55; XXIX 53;  
     XXX 42-45  
 Viraj XX 38, 42,  
 Visconti XX 124  
 Vishnu XX 39, 42, 52  
 Vivahvant XX 48
- W** .....  
 Wa, tribù XXIII 92  
 Wadi Rabath, cultura di XVIII 114  
 Wandjina XX 67  
 Wapishana XXIX 154  
 Warli Chawk, tribù XXV-XXVI 3, 141-146  
 Whitemen, tribù XXV-XXVI 119  
 Wilton XXI 54; XXIII 58-59  
 Wisconsin, glaciazione di XXI 104  
 Woden, v. *Odino*  
 Wotan XVIII 107  
 Wrangel, cultura di XVII 95  
 Wuotan, v. *Odino*  
 Würm, glaciazione di XXI 96; XXVIII 7  
 Würmiano, periodo di XXI 10; XXIV 135
- X** .....  
 X, raggi XVIII 133; XXII 13; XXV-XXVI  
     123-132; XXVIII 8  
 Xiongnu, cultura XXIII 91; XXIX 148  
 Xiongnu, v. *Xiongnu, cultura*
- Y** .....  
 Yakima, tribù XXV-XXVI 103  
 Yama XX 47-48, 51  
 Yang XXIX 146, 148  
 Yang-Shao, cultura XXV-XXVI 138-139  
 Yima XX 48, 52  
 Yin XXIX 146  
 Ymir/Aurgelmir XX 47-48, 51, 53  
 Yokuts, indiani XVIII 89-103, 133; XXIII 115-  
     117, 119  
 Yung, dinastia XXIII 92
- Z** .....  
 Zeus XIX 60; XX 49  
 Zuni, tribù XXVIII 15  
 Zuvran XX 45

## IV - INDICE GENERALE DEGLI ARTICOLI E DELLE COMUNICAZIONI

*Il repertorio comprende il nome dell'autore o degli autori, il titolo dell'articolo o della comunicazione, il volume del BCSP (in cifre romane) e il numero delle pagine (in cifre arabe) dove l'articolo compare.*

### Suddivisione per soggetti:

1. Lombardia (inclusa Valcamonica)
2. Altre zone d'Italia
3. Altri paesi d'Europa
4. Asia (incluso Medio Oriente)
5. Africa
6. America
7. Oceania
8. Antartide
9. Argomenti generali e soggetti vari
10. Centro Camuno di Studi Preistorici: attività del sodalizio
11. Documenti

### 1. LOMBARDIA (INCLUSA VALCAMONICA)

#### Anati E.

L'altopiano di Ossimo-Borno. Le statue-menhir, XXV-XXVI 269-356

#### Anati E., A.M. Ardvino & R. Ghetti

Difendiamo l'arte rupestre della Valcamonica. Un significativo scambio epistolare, XXIX 11-12

#### Anati E., A.M. Zanettin & V. Squaratti

Capo di Ponte: Scavi di Via Sante, 1976 (Rapporto preliminare), XVI 121-129

#### Benetti F.

Lombardia. Coppelle in Valmalenco, XXVIII 7

#### Biagi P.

Segnalazione di industria mesolitica a trapezi dal Riparo 2 di Foppe di Nadro in Valcamonica, XX 117-119; Recenti ricerche sul Mesolitico della Valcamonica (Brescia), XXX 23-40

#### Borsnerini R.

Per la salvaguardia dell'arte rupestre camuna, XIX 5

#### Broglio A.

Lombardia. Sul significato cronologico dell'alce nell'arte rupestre della Valcamonica, XXIX 7

#### Cittadini T., U. Sansoni & M. Simoes de Abreu

Nuove scoperte di arte preistorica a Paspardo (Valcamonica), XIX 101-103

#### Cottinelli L.

Incisioni rupestri in Valtrompia, XX 7

#### Fedele F.

Successione stratigrafica del settore ovest di Via Sante, Capo di Ponte, XVI 130-133; Rilevamento archeologico della Valcamonica. Campagna 1977, XVIII 100-105; Mandibola umana preistorica da Capo di Ponte (Valcamonica), XVII 105-112; Cremùe di Borno: resti scheletrici dell'età del Ferro, XIX 104-105; L'altopiano di Ossimo-Borno. Ricerche 1988-89, XXV-XXVI 181-182; Cornice fisica e storia ambientale, XXV-XXVI 183-188; Appunti su Valzel de Undine e Ossimo Superiore, XXV-XXVI 189-192; Carta dei siti preistorici, XXV-XXVI 193-196; Scavi nei siti con statue-menhir di Asinino-Anvoia e Passagròp, XXV-XXVI 197-262; Ossimo-Borno Plateau in prehistory. Research Report 1988-90, XXV-XXVI 357-360

#### Fedele F., D. Andrews & J. Morris

Castello di Breno 1980-81, XX 119-128

#### Freeman G.

The Sellerò Figure with Basket and Axe, XII 13-14

#### Gavaldo S. & U. Sansoni

Nuovi rilevamenti nell'area di Le Crus di Pescarzo (Valcamonica) e prospettive a Campanine di Cimbergo, XXVIII 101-103; Rilevanti scoperte archeologiche nella montagna di Sondrio, XXIX 133-134

#### Guerreschi G.

Belforte di Gazzuolo (Mantova), XVIII 110

- Keber T.**  
An astronomical interpretation of the Caven stele in Valtellina (SO), XXX 5
- Maja A. & M. Rosi**  
Incisioni rupestri a Olgiasca (CO), XVIII 111
- Mancini A.**  
Materiale epigrafico di Foppe di Nadro, XXI 85-94
- Martinelli E.**  
Le armi nelle incisioni rupestri della Valcamonica, XVIII 107-108
- Meller Padovani P.**  
Una nuova composizione monumentale camuna: la roccia 30 di Foppe di Nadro, XVI 57-66; Foppe di Nadro '77. Sondaggi presso la roccia n. 30, XVII 99
- Mocchi G.**  
Sito preistorico sul colle di Montorfano bresciano, XXIX 7
- Olivieri M.**  
Profili pedologici di Asinino, XXV-XXVI 263-268
- Piantelli M.**  
L'interpretazione di uno schema iconografico complesso rinvenibile nelle stele monumentali camune e valtellinesi, XX 33-54
- Pozzi A.**  
Incisioni rupestri e riti preistorici nel Comasco, XXIX 134-138
- Redazione**  
Parabola di una roccia ("Roccia della Madonna", Paspardo), XVIII 105-106
- Renshaw-Beauchamp R. B.**  
The deterioration of Rock-carvings in Valcamonica, XVI 7-8
- Samorini G.**  
Camuni e allucinogeni. Prospettive per una ricerca etnomicologica, XXIII 14; Sulla presenza di funghi e piante allucinogene in Valcamonica, XXIV 132-136
- Sanson U.**  
Una nuova serie stratigrafica: la roccia 35 di Foppe di Nadro, XVIII 31-52; Pietra con istoriazioni cristiane di Cividino (Bergamo), XXII 126-129
- Sanson U. & M. Simoes de Abreu**  
Esplorazione, rilevamento e analisi delle rocce istoriate in Valcamonica, XX 109-112
- Scaramellini G.**  
Incisioni rupestri in Val Chiavenna (Sondrio), XVI 138
- Scarani R.**  
Problematico oggetto di pietra dalla stazione Enea di Ognissanti, XVII 112-113
- Shiloh Y.**  
Excavation of Platform 1, Capo di Ponte (Valcamonica), XVII 29-46
- Zanettin A.M.**  
Scavi al Riparo 2 di Foppe di Nadro, XX 112-117
- Zerla G.**  
L'altopiano di Ossimo-Borno nella preistoria. Le scoperte del 1988, XXV-XXVI 176-180

## 2. ALTRE ZONE D'ITALIA

- Bagolini B.**  
Alcune considerazioni sulla «Pintadera» della caverna dell'Erba di Avetrana presso Taranto e su un analogo oggetto proveniente da La Vela di Trento, XVI 134-138
- Bagolini B., P. Biagi, L. Castelletti & G. Guerreschi**  
Isolino di Varese (Varese), XVIII 109
- Baldissera R.**  
La pietra di Biacis (Friuli), XVII 113-114
- Biagi P.**  
The Vhò culture in northern Italy. Archaeology and Venus Figurines, XXIX 49-56
- Broglio A.**  
Trentino. Persistenza dell'alce in Val d'Adige, XXVIII 7
- Burri E.**  
Pitture rupestri nella Valle del Fiume Orta (Abruzzo), XVI 141-147
- Calzolari E.**  
Liguria. Un problema di archeoastronomia nella Lunigiana, XXIX 9; Arte rupestre e culto delle acque in Lunigiana, XXX 5
- Carducci G.**  
Incisioni rupestri in Alto Adige, XXIII 13
- Codebò M.**  
Segnalazioni inedite sul Monte Cucco nel Finese, XXIX 138-141
- De Pompeis C. & V.**  
Pitture rupestri nel vallone di Santo Spirito (Pescara), XXI 125-130
- De Pompeis V.**  
Abruzzo. Disegni a carboncino nella grotta Caprara di Civitella, XXIX 8-9
- Fedele F.**  
Per un'archeologia pubblica in Italia, XX 5-6
- Giuseppetti P.**  
Incisioni rupestri presso Ancona, XVIII 111
- Greco C.**  
Istoriizzazioni venetiche a Pedavena (Belluno), XVII 114-115
- Leone L.**  
Oppio. "Papaver Somniferum", la pianta

- sacra ai Dauni delle stele, XXVIII 57-68  
 Nuove proposte interpretative sulle statue stele daunie, XXIX 57-64
- Micheletta P. & M. Rossi**  
 Incisioni cruciformi della roccia del Gravio (Valsusa), XVII 117-120
- Mostacci D.**  
 Pitture rupestri a Raiano (L'Aquila), XXX 66
- Odetti G.**  
 Nuove incisioni rupestri in Liguria, XVI 140-141
- Olivieri L.**  
 Incisioni rupestri in Val Bormida (Savona), XVII 116
- Olivieri L. & M. Caldera**  
 Nuove incisioni rupestri in Val Bormida (Savona), XXIV 137-140
- Prestipino C.**  
 Incisioni rupestri in Val Bormida (Savona),
- XIX 106
- Ruschi F.**  
 Iсториации геометрические в пещере Диана у Каносса, Лигурия, XVI 139
- Russi V.**  
 Graffiti parietali a Campo di Pietra nel Gargano, XXII 122-124
- Striccoli R.**  
 Ciottolo inciso da Bisceglie (Bari), XXX 65-66
- Tinè S.**  
 I primi agricoltori in Italia, XX 99-108
- Tozzi C.**  
 Resti di un'abitazione neolitica nel villaggio di Catignano (Pescara), XVIII 112-114
- Tusa S.**  
 Arte rupestre in Sicilia, XXII 10-11
- Valle G.**  
 L'arciere preistorico dell'Amiata, XXII 125

### 3. ALTRI PAESI D'EUROPA

- Abelanet J., J. Vaquer, J. Guillaine & R. Aymé**  
 Les gravures schématiques de la Cauna de Perillos (Pyrénées-Orientales), XXIV 117-121
- Almeida C.A.F. de & V.O. Jorge**  
 Note sur la statue-menhir de Faioes (Chaves, Nord du Portugal), XIX 107
- Anati E.**  
 Züschen (Kassel) e Anderlingen (Hannover), Germania. Rilevamento e studio dei monumenti megalitici, XX 132-135; Il monolito di Roticcio e l'arte rupestre nei Grigioni, XXI 113-123; The Alpine menhir-statues and the Indo-european problem, XXV-XXVI 13-44; Arte parietale a Malta, XXV-XXVI 166-172; Archaeological exploration in Malta, XXVIII 103-106
- Arnal J.**  
 Les statues-menhirs de France, XVII 47-76
- Beltrán A.**  
 L'art préhistorique espagnol. Nouveaux horizons et problèmes. État de la question, XXIV 13-44
- Bernardini E.**  
 Osservazioni preliminari sulla "Dalle à cupules d'Hyères", XXII 116-122
- Boskovic D.**  
 Les représentations rupestres dans les montagnes du Monte-Negro (Yougoslavie), XXIV 125-127
- Cârciumaru M.**  
 La grotte de Ciuciulat. Peinture rupestre récemment découverte en Roumanie, XXII 89-97
- Comşa E.**  
 Diffusion et parallèles des figurines néolithiques de Roumanie, XXX 41-46
- Delluc B. & G.**  
 L'art pariétal paléolithique en France. La recherche 1976-1986, XXV-XXVI 45-80
- Dufrenne R.**  
 Interprétation des gravures rupestres de la vallée des Merveilles à la lumière de la tradition védique, XXII 110-116
- Freeman L.G. & J. Gonzalez Echegaray**  
 The Magdalenian Site of El Juyo (Cantabria, Spain): artistic documents in context, XXVIII 25-42
- Grey Mommens P.**  
 Rock Engravings from Mt. Pangeion (Macedonia, Greece), XXI 10-11
- Haarmann H.**  
 On the Sub-Naturalistic Style of Rock Carving in Northern Europe: the Finnish settings in a comparative view, XXIX 65-76
- Helskog K.**  
 The Alta petroglyphs, Norway, XXVIII 43-56
- Jacobson L.**  
 The Brandberg. A reinvestigation, XVI 156-160
- Korkuti M.**  
 Art rupestre en Albanie, XXII 10
- Lorin O.**  
 Sweden: newly discovered rock engravings, XXV-XXVI 9
- Molina J.**  
 New Rock Engravings at Jumilla (Murcia, Spain), XXIV 9

- Peña Santos A. de la**  
El tema del laberinto en el arte rupestre gallego, XVIII 65-74
- Pétrine V.T.**  
La peinture des grottes de l'Oural du sud, XXIX 111-124
- Pinho Monteiro J. & M. Varela Gomes**  
The Menhirs of Portugal, XVIII 75-88
- Savvateyev Yu.**  
Ancient settlements connected with Rock Art in Karelia, XXIV 45-68; A. Rock Pictures (Petroglyphs) of the White Sea, XVI 67-86; Rock Pictures of Lake Onega, XIX 27-48
- Shabert T.**  
A New History for Europe, XXIX 10
- Simonsen P.**  
The Study of Rock Art in Norway Today, XXI 11-12
- Sognnes K.**  
Rock-art in Mid Norway: recent discoveries and research, XXX 47-56
- Taavitsainen J.P.**  
Recent rock painting finds in Finland, XVI 148-156
- Trump D.H.**  
The Maltese Temples: Function, Development and social implications, XXV-XXVI 161-166
- 4. ASIA (INCLUSO MEDIO ORIENTE)**
- Abramova Z.A.**  
L'art mobilier paléolithique en Sibérie, XXV-XXVI 81-98
- Alberotanza Bigi R.**  
Incisioni rupestri in Afghanistan, XVII 126
- Alciere P.**  
Har Karkom and Kadesh Barnea, XXIV 10-11; Har Karkom: "Eleven days from mount Sinai to Kadesh Barnea", XXV-XXVI 9
- Anati E.**  
Missioni archeologiche nel Vicino Oriente, 1979, XIX 111-130; Tell Abu Zureiq. Campagne di scavi 1979-1980, XIX 81-98; Har Karkom: a holy mountain in the Paran desert (Israel), XXII 129-131; New Discoveries at Har Karkom, the Negev Desert (Israel) 1986, XXIV 113-117; The Rock Art of Har Karkom, XXIX 13-48
- Azzaroli A.**  
I cavalli nella narrazione dell'esodo e la cronologia di Har Karkom, XXV-XXVI 11
- Benedetti I.**  
Har Karkom and God's altar, XXV-XXVI 11
- Betts A.**  
Prehistoric Rock Art in Eastern Jordan, XXVIII 69-74
- Cameron D.**  
The Ghassulian Wall Paintings, XXVIII 114-120
- Cazelles H.**  
Har Karkom: il y a un sanctuaire mais le hiatus constitue un problème, XXIII 10
- Chen Z.F.**  
The World Report on China, XXII 9; Ancient Rock Art in China, XXIII 91-98; Rock engravings of Masks in China, XXV-XXVI 133-140
- Chetwynd T.**  
On Har Karkom, XXII 13; Har Karkom and the Biblical Gap, XXIII 12
- Colao Pellizzari M.A.**  
Le scoperte di Har Karkom e l'epoca di Giuseppe in Egitto, XXV-XXVI 11
- Contenson H. de**  
L'art du Néolithique précéramique en Syrie-Palestine, XVIII 53-64
- Dalmia Y.**  
The Warli Chawk: a World-View, XXV-XXVI 141-146
- Decker L.R. de**  
Har Karkom et le Sinai "Officiel", XXIV 12
- Dikov N.**  
Origini della cultura paleoeschimese, XVII 89-98
- Doig K.**  
Mount Sinai and Absolute Dating, XXIII 12
- Epstein C.**  
Cult symbols in Chalcolithic Palestine, XIX 63-82
- Faulstich P.**  
X-Ray Rock Art of Australia and Southeast Asia, XXV-XXVI 123-132
- Fornoni G.**  
Ricerche ad Har Karkom: Grotta HK 244, XXX 72-76
- Frendo A.J.**  
Sinai: on the Plaza sites of Har Karkom, XVIII 8-9
- Gabounia M.K.**  
Art rupestre de Patara Khrami, Thrialeti, Georgia, XXVIII 127-132
- Galbiati E.**  
Har Karkom è il Monte Sinai? Identificazione possibile, cronologia impossibile, XXIII 10
- Garcia M.A. & M. Rachad**  
Yemen. Art rupestre préhistorique, XXVIII 9
- Gilbert M.**  
Har Karkom et le Mont Sinai, XXIII 9-10

- Grandclement C.**  
Identification du Mont Sinai, XXV-XXVI 10
- Hansen E.**  
On the dating of Exodus and the location of Mt. Sinai, XXIII 11
- Harris J.R. & D.W. Hone**  
The Name of God at Har Karkom, XXIX 142-146
- Hawkins D.F.**  
Figures of boats and cup-marks in Qatar, XXII 12
- Herberger C.F.**  
Turkey: on the calendric rock engraving from Anatolia, XXVIII 7-8
- Issar A.S.**  
Climatic changes during the Holocene in the Eastern Mediterranean Region and their impact on the geomorphic systems, XXIX 142
- Kaufman A.S.**  
Sinai: a possible archaeometric Test, XVIII 8
- Khan M.**  
Rock Art in Northern Arabia, XXIII 14
- Kusch H.**  
Rock Art Discoveries in Southeast Asia: a Historical Summary, XXIII 99-108
- Lassale A.**  
Trois problèmes posés par Har Karkom, XXIV 10
- Li X.S.**  
China: the discovery of the Cliff pictures in Damaide, XXVIII 12
- Linhart M.D.**  
Har Karkom and curch traditions, XXIV 11-12
- Luckerman M.A.**  
The dating of Har Karkom and Joshua, XXIII 11-12; Har Karkom and the date of Exodus, XXIV 11
- Manfredi V.**  
Ricognizioni e scavo del sito HK/221 bis nella zona di HK (Israele), XXVIII 106-113
- Meller Padovani P.**  
Una statuetta cipriota a Tell Abu Zureiq, Israele, XIX 49-62
- Meyerhof E. & I. Mozel**  
A new interpretation of the applied figurines on the jar from El Jarba, near Tell Abu Zureiq (Israel), XVIII 114-116
- Meysar J.**  
Har Karkom: il libro e la ricerca, XXIII 8
- Montagnini F.**  
Identificazione di Har Karkom e cronologia dell'Esodo, XXIII 11
- Neumayer E.**  
The Rock Paintings of the Mahadeo Hills, India, XXII 67-82
- Nussbaum E.**  
Har Karkom: The Mountain and the Book, XXV-XXVI 11; Sinai: too many engravings at Har Karkom, XXIX 9
- Redazione**  
The Name of Har Karkom, XXIII 13
- Ruffino R.**  
Har Karkom e l'itinerario dell'esodo, XXIII 8
- Ruth H.**  
On a "hunting scene" from Har Karkom. Are they pictograms or ideograms?, XXX 6
- Schlabach J.**  
Arabian Gulf: The rock carvings in the Hajar Mountains, XXVIII 10
- Shi Z.-J.**  
The "Worl Report" in Chinese, XXIV 7
- Sini S.**  
Har Karkom and the ten commandements, XXV-XXVI 9-10
- Skyvington W.**  
Sinai. Message for Har Karkom, XXIX 9-10
- Slattery D.J.G.**  
Brigands in the Hisma (Saudi Arabia), XXVIII 120-123
- Soggin J.A.**  
Har Karkom e le narrazioni bibliche dell'esodo, XXIII 8-9; Sinai: dubbi sull'identificazione di Har Karkom, XVIII 8
- Tournay R.J.**  
Har Karkom n'est pas le Mont Sinai, XXIII 9

## 5. AFRICA

- Anati E.**  
The Rock Art of Tanzania and East African Sequence, XXIII 15-68
- Barbiero F.**  
Reperti archeologici del deserto del Ténéré (Niger), XVIII 117-122
- Bayle des Hermens R. de**  
L'art rupestre en République Centrafricaine, XXI 75-84
- Boisseau P. & F. Soleilhavoup**  
Pierres à rainures du Sahara: nouvelles hypothèses d'utilisation pour le travail des peaux et des cuirrs, XXVIII 124-126
- Castelnuovo E.**  
Le palette di Kom Ombo (Egitto), XX 6-7
- Cervicek P.**  
Rock Art from Southern Libya, Northern Niger and Northern Chad, XXV-XXVI 160-161

- Corse C.R. de** Rock Paintings in Northern Sierra Leone, XXIV 121-124
- Dabrah I.N.** No Rock Art in Ghana?, XXIV 8
- Esteves E.** L'art rupestre et son état de conservation en République Populaire d'Angola, XXX 79-84
- Gauthier Y. & C.** Le lycaon, le chacal et l'éléphant: symboles et mythes du Messak Mellet et du Messak Settafet (Fezzân, Libye), XXIX 77-96
- Holm E.** Rock Art of the Matopos, XXI 57-74
- Karoma N.J.** More rock art painting discoveries from Usandawe, Central Tanzania, XXX 76-79
- Katanekwa N.M.** Rock Art Inventory in Zambia, XXIV 8
- Lauwers R.** Egypt: Rock art in danger, XXVIII 10
- Leakey M.** On the Rock Art in Tanzania, XXIV 7
- Lebeuf J.P.** Fouilles archéologiques dans la butte Sao de Mdaga (Tchad), XVII 120-126
- Lewis-Williams J.D.** Testing the Trance Explanation of Southern African Rock Art. Depictions of Felines, XXII 47-62; South Africa: rock art research, XXVIII 11-12
- Masao F.T.** Tanzania. Bottomline Kultur-Natur Konsult, XXVIII 10-11
- Meller Padovani P.** Penisola del Sinai, Egitto: incisioni rupestri sotto dune di sabbia, XXI 124
- Milburn M.** Rock art finds in Southern Algeria and northern Niger, XIX 108
- Missaglia M.** La visione del mondo senufo: la sintesi di una cultura africana in un reperto artistico, XXII 103-107
- Odak O.** Rock Art in Kenya, XXIV 69-78
- Rodrigue A.** Bibliographie de l'art rupestre du Sud Marocain, XXX 67-72
- Sanson U.** Missione archeologica in Hoggar e Tassili, Algeria, XIX 109-110; La maschera nell'arte delle Teste Rotonde (Sahara Centrale), XXIX 97-110
- Smits L.G.A.** Recording and deciphering of Rock Paintings in Lesotho, XXIV 93-98
- Soleilhavoup F.** L'art rupestre de Tanzanie, XXIV 7-8
- ## 6. AMERICA
- Anati E., A. Fradkin & M. Simoes de Abreu** Rock Art of Baja California Sur. Preliminary Report of the 1981 Research Expedition, XXI 107-112
- Ballereau D.** Les Cerros La Proveedora et Calera, un site exceptionnel d'art rupestre dans le désert de Sonora, XXIV 79-92
- Bock F.** American Rock Art research Association, XXIII 7
- Bonaccorsi-Hild D.** Due rocce incise risalenti al periodo classico maya, 90 anni dopo la loro scoperta, XXV-XXVI 157-160
- Bryan A.L.** Human adaptation to cold climate: archaeological evidence for migration to America, XXI 95-106
- Dubois J.-M.M.** The "written stone" of Quebec: history and mythology, XXII 63-66
- Fernandez Distel A.** Argentine. Sauvetage de l'art pariétal dans la région d'Atacama, XXV-XXVI 7
- Franchomme J.M.** Argentine. Pour étudier l'art rupestre de la Patagonie, XXV-XXVI 7
- Grant C.** Prehistoric Indian Rock Art in California, XXIII 109-122
- Greer J.W.** Rock art site on the North Side of the Sierra Gorda of Central Mexico, Queretaro and Guanajuato, XXV-XXVI 150-157
- IFRAO** Bolivia. A Symposium in Cochabamba, 1977, XXVIII 10
- Jackson P.** The Petroglyphs of the River Vaupes, Colombia, XIX 83-96
- Jessamy M.J.J.** Rock art salvage in Grenada, XXIV 8
- Junqueira P.A. & A. Prous** Rock art of Minas Gerais, Central Brazil, XXVIII 75-86

- Keyser J.D.**  
Rock Art of North American Northwestern Plains: an Overview, XXV-XXVI 99-122
- Kremser M.**  
Caribbean Islands: wall paintings in danger at San Cristobal, XXVIII 12
- Lee G.**  
Easter Island: recent archaeological research, XXIII 69-90
- Luna Pont C.A.**  
Arte rupestre de Patagonia, XVII 77-88
- Mark R. & E. Newman**  
California. Uvas creek in the Bay Area, XXV-XXVI 8; United States: Anasazi Rock Art at Chaco Canyon, XXVIII 12
- Mentz Ribeiro P.A.**  
Brazil. New discoveries, XXV-XXVI 8; Pitture rupestri nel territorio di Roraima-Brasile, XXIX 151-157
- Núñez Jiménez A.**  
Art rupestre de Cuba: las pictografías de las Cuevas del Indio y de Los Portales en la Sierra de Cubitas, XXIII 123-132
- Patterson Rudolph C.**  
Structural Analysis of Tewa Indian Petroglyph from Northern New Mexico, XXVIII 13-24
- Anati E.**  
Le tapa: stoffe di corteccia d'albero macerata e battuta di Papua e dintorni, XXX 85-86
- Bednarik R.G.**  
Australian Rock Art Research Association, XXI 12; Parietal Finger Markings in Australia, XXII 83-88; Rock art conservation in Australia, XXVIII 132-137; Australia: about criticism on the dating of Australian Rock Art, XXIX 10; The early rock art of Australia, XXX 57-64
- Booth C.**  
Orme di 400 milioni di anni fa scoperte in Australia, XIX 5-6
- Clegg J.**  
Australian rock art and archaeology, XX 55-80
- Dix W. & F.L. Virili**  
Prehistoric Petroglyphs of the Dampier
- Reales J.M.**  
Argentina: arte rupestre de Ancasti, XXVIII 12
- Shinnamon F.**  
Petroglyphs on the Big Island of Hawaii, XXVIII 137-140
- Steinbring J.**  
Ontario, Canada: a paleo-indian rock art site, XXV-XXVI 8
- Strecker M.**  
Skeletonization in rock art of Eastern Mexico, XX 129-131
- Swartz B.K. jr.**  
The American Committee to advance the study of petroglyphs and pictographs (ACASPP), XX 8
- Swauger J.L.**  
Rock art survey in the Ohio Valley, XVII 6
- Wainwright I.N.M.**  
Rock Art Conservation Research in Canada, XXII 15-46
- Wellmann K.F.**  
Third annual symposium, American Rock Art Research Association, XVI 6-8; Fifth Annual Symposium of the American Rock Art Research Association, XVII 6-8; Rock art, shamans, phosphenes and hallucinogens in North America, XVIII 89-104; U.S. rock art symposium, XVIII 133-134; Canadian rock art conference, XVIII 131-133

## 7. OCEANIA

- Archipelago, north Western Australia, XVI 87-110
- Faulstich P.**  
Dangerous "Preservation" in Malaysia, XXIII 7-8; "Sacred" and "Secular" in Australian Rock Art, XXIV 8-9; X-Ray Rock Art of Australia and Southeast Asia, XXV-XXVI 123-132
- Faulstich P. & S. Hashim**  
Rock Art in Malaysia, XXII 13-14
- Hunter-Anderson R.L.**  
Relieved Stone Carvings from Yap, Western Caroline Islands, Micronesia, XXII 108-109
- Layout R.**  
The world report on Australia, XXII 9
- Murrel P.**  
Tasmania, Australia. The conservation of rock art, XXV-XXVI 8-9

## 8. ANTARTIDE

- Barbiero F.**  
Quando l'Antartide fu raggiunta dall'uomo per la prima volta?, XXI 9-10
- Stehberg R.**  
Homo Antarticus, XXII 12-13
- Zavatti S.**  
Paleontologia antartica, XVI 111-117

## 9. ARGOMENTI GENERALI E SOGGETTI VARI

### Anati E.

Origine e significato storico-religioso delle statue-stele, XVI 45-56; The State of Research in Rock Art, XXI 13-56; Arte rupestre. Il linguaggio dei primordi, XXVII 1-160

### Argenton A.

Arte preistorica e psicologia dell'arte, XXX 7-22

### Bandi H.G.

The UISPP Congress, XXIII 7

### Beauchamp R.

Some causes of deterioration in petroglyphs and pictographs, XIX 97-100

### Bednarik R.G.

The standard of BCSP, XXIII 7

### Berggren K.

On Rock Art and Sherds, XXIII 14

### Bjork C.A.

Responsibility for education, XXX 6

### Burri E.

Problemi di conservazione e di valorizzazione nelle cavità a prevalente interesse paletnologico, XVIII 123-131

### Caillot S.

Origine des cupules, XXV-XXVI 9

### Carini E.

Storia e destino dell'uomo, XVIII 5-6

### Casini M.

Figurine in selce, ritagliate a forma di animali e loro probabile valore totemico, XXIV 127-132

### Castaldi E.

Sulla decorazione incisa delle urne-capanna, XXIII 137-141

### Celani P., A. Gasparotti, R. Insaudo & A. Trenti

Pulizia e conservazione delle rocce istoriate, XVIII 6

### Curreli A.

Prospettive archeologiche dall'aereo, XVIII 6

### Delano Smith C.

Archaeology and maps in prehistoric art: the way forward, XXIV 99-112

### Di Groppello A.

Sulla conservazione dell'arte rupestre, XVI 6-7

### Frolov B.A.

L'art rupestre préhistorique des traditions archaïques de l'animalisme, XXVIII 87-93

### Harnik A.

Rock Art and Psychology, XXII 9

### Harrod J.B.

A correspondency between class system and religion reflected in monumental compositions, XVI 5

### Hartley R.J.

Human and Representations: an assessment, XXVIII 141-148

### Leone L.

Archeologia e piante degli dei, XXIX 7-8

### Lewis-Williams J.D.

Light and Darkness: Earliest Rock Evidence for an Archetypal Metaphor, XXIX 125-132

### Maffessoli B.

Degradazione dell'arte rupestre, XVII 5

### Marotta N.

Considerazioni sulla maschera, XXVIII 148-151

### Mommens P.

New Approach to Prehistory, XXII 9

### Morganti R.

Labirinto, intestino o lepre?, XVIII 6

### Orloff N.

Pour une terminologie de l'art rupestre, XXVIII 93-97

### Otte M.

Il museo immaginario della preistoria, XXIX 10

### Paini L.

Ancora su "l'assedio", XVII 5-6

### Palazzi P.D.

Scrittura o segni simbolici ?, XVII 5

### Peluffo N.

Il museo immaginario della preistoria, XXIX 10

### Poe, A.

Art, antiquity and law: preserving aou global cultural heritage, XXX 6

### Samorini G.

Sciamanismo, funghi psicotropi e stati alterati di coscienza: un rapporto da chiarire, XXV-XXVI 147-150; Sequenze lineari di punti nell'arte rupestre, XXVIII 97-101

### Sognnes K.

A method for recording the orientation of rock art surfaces, XXIII 133-136

### Tang H.

Opposites Dualistic Thought in Rock Art, XXIX 146-151

### Zakar A.

A link between historic and prehistoric times: the symbolic writing system, XVI 35-44

### Zavatti S.

Un popolo vivo: gli Inuit, XXII 99-103

## 10. CENTRO CAMUNO DI STUDI PREISTORICI: ATTIVITÀ DEL SODALIZIO

### Anati E.

Rapporto del Direttore per l'anno 1976, XVI 13-25; Rapporto del Direttore per l'anno 1977, XVII 11-21; Rapporto del Direttore per l'anno 1978, XVIII 11-22; Rapporto del Direttore per l'anno 1979, XIX 9-19; Rapporto del Direttore per l'anno 1980, XX 11-25; Editoriale, XXI 5-8; Editoriale: World Archives of Rock Art (WARA): an international project for the advancement of research, XXII 7-8; Editoriale: A message from Mr. Sapiens, XXIII 5-6; Editoriale: Rock Art and World History, XXIV 5-6; Editoriale: Miti di origine e storia dell'uomo, XXV-XXVI 5-6; Editoriale: L'arte dei primordi e le scienze dell'uomo, XXVIII 5-6; Editoriale: Messaggio dalla periferia, XXIX 5-6; Editoriale: BCSP in prospettiva, XXX 4

### Barbiero F.

Intervento di Flavio Barbiero all'Assemblea dei Soci del 12/11/78, XVIII 10

### Bilancio consuntivo per l'esercizio

1975, XVI 27; 1976, XVII 24; 1977, XVIII 25; 1978, XIX 23; 1979, XX 28

### Cottinelli L.

Relazione morale del Presidente per l'anno 1976, XVI 11-12; Relazione morale del Presidente per l'anno 1977, XVII 9-10; Relazione morale del Presidente per l'anno 1978, XVIII 7-9; Relazione morale del Presidente per l'anno 1979, XIX 7-8; Relazione morale del Presidente per l'anno 1980, XX 9-10

### Elenco Nuovi Soci

1976, XVI 28-29; 1977, XVII 25-28; 1978, XVIII 26-29; 1979, XIX 24-26; 1980, XX 29-32

### Partecipanti ai lavori

1976, XVI 25-26; 1977, XVII 22-23; 1978, XVIII 23-24; 1979, XIX 21-22; 1980, XX 26-27

### Redazione

Your memorial for the progress of culture, XXII 13; Bequests Suggest Waiting, XXIII 14

### Riunioni, convegni e mostre

Assemblea Anuale del Centro, XVI 30; XX Riunione dell'Istituto Italiano di Preistoria e Protostoria, XVI 30; IX Congresso dell'U.I.S.P.P., XVI 30-31; Museo Itinerante dell'Arte Preistorica, XVI 31-32

## 11. DOCUMENTI

### AA.VV.

Valcamonica Symposium 1981, August 31st September 13th, 1981, Recommandations, Consultation of Specialists on the Study, Documentation and Conservation of Rock Art, XXII 132-134; XI International Congress of Anthropological and Ethnological Sciences: Pre-Congress Symposium C-100: Conservation Recording and Interpretation of Rock Art, Vancouver, 15-19 August 1983, Recommandations, XXII, 135-136; Valcamonica Symposium 1984, Rock Art: New Horizons in Research, 20-26 August, 1984, Recommandations, XXII 137-138; Statutes of de ICOMOS International

Committee on Rock Art (CAR), XXII 139-140; International Campaign to Protect Rock Art, XXIII 142; Centro Camuno di Studi Preistorici, Constitution, XXIV 141-142

### Anati E.

State of the Association, 1978, XVII 152-154; Interdisciplinary Cooperation, XVII 154; Geographical Distribution of Members, XVII 155; Disciplines represented in IASPER, 1978, XVII 155; New Members 1977-1978, XVII 156-158; Proposal Concerning the National Committees, XVII 158

### Driskell R. & R. Lawson

Who's who in IASPER, XVI 171-187

## ABBREVIAZIONI - ABBREVIATIONS

AAA	American Anthropological Association
AAAS	American Association for the Advancement of Science des Amis de l'Art
AARS	Association Rupestre Saharien, Arles
AA.VV.	Autori Vari
a.C.	avanti Cristo
A.D.	Anno Domini (After Christ)
A.N.R.T.	Atelier National de Reproduction des Thèses
ANU	Australian National University
apr. J.C.	après Jesus Christ
ARARA	American Rock Art Research Association
asl	above sea level
AURA	Australian Rock Art Research Association
av. J.C.	avant Jesus Christ
BAE	Bureau of American Ethnology
B.A.R.	British Archaeological Reports
B.C.	Before Christ
BCSP	Bollettino del Centro Camuno di Studi Preistorici
B.P.	Before Present
C'A	Current Anthropology
CAI	Club Alpino Italiano
CCSP	Centro Camuno di Studi Preistorici
CNRS	Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique
comm. pers.	communication personnelle
CRAPE	Centre de Récherches Anthropologiques Préhistoriques et Etnographiques
c.s.	in corso di stampa
d.C.	dopo Cristo.
ed./eds.	Editor/s
Ed.	Edition /Edizione
e.g.	exempli gratia, for example
et al.	et alteri/and others
ICCM	Institute for the Conservation of Cultural Materials
ICCROM	International Centre for the Study of the Preservation and the Restoration of Cultural Property
ICOM	International Council of Museums
ICOMOS	International Council on Monuments and Sites
ICOMOS-CAR	ICOMOS International Committee for Rock Art
i.e.	idem exemplum/i
IFRAO	International Federation of Rock Art Organizations
IIPP	Istituto Italiano di Preistoria e Protostoria
IISL	Isituto Internazionale di Studi Liguri
INORA	International Newsletter on Rock Art
Inst.	Institution, Institut, Institute, Instituto
IP.H.	Institute de Paleontologie Humaine
L'A	L'Anthropologie
m.a.s.l.	meters above sea level
ms.	manoscritto/manuscript
NAR	Norwegian Archaeological Review
NPS	National Park Service
PBI	Pontifical Biblical Institute
p.c.	personal communication
r.	roccia/rock
RAC	Rivista Archeologica Comense
RAAC	Rock Art Association of Canada
RAR	Rock Art Research
SA	Sovietskaya Archeologiya
SISSC	Società Italiana Studi Stati di Coscienza
slm	sopra il livello del mare
SNED	Société Nationale d'Editions et de Diffusion
SUNY	State University of New York
UFMG	Universidade Federal de Minas Gerais
UISPP	Union Internationale de Sciences Pré et Protohistorique
UNESCO	United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organisation